

Works on Giambattista Vico in English from 1884 through 2009

COMPILED BY MOLLY BLACK VERENE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I. Books

A. Monographs	84
B. Collected Volumes	98
C. Dissertations and Theses	111
D. Journals	116

PART II. Essays

A. Articles, Chapters, et cetera	120
B. Entries in Reference Works	177
C. Reviews and Abstracts of Works in Other Languages . .	180

PART III. Translations

A. English Translations	186
B. Reviews of Translations in Other Languages	192

PART IV. Citations195

APPENDIX. Bibliographies302

PART I. BOOKS

A. Monographs

Adams, Henry Packwood. *The Life and Writings of Giambattista Vico*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1935; reprinted New York: Russell and Russell, 1970.

REVIEWS: Gianturco, Elio. *Italica* 13 (1936): 132.

Jessop, T. E. *Philosophy* 11 (1936): 216–18.

Albano, Maeve Edith. *Vico and Providence*. Emory Vico Studies no. 1. Series ed. D. P. Verene. New York: Peter Lang, 1986.

REVIEWS: Daniel, Stephen H. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 12 (1986): 148–49.

Munzel, G. F. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 173–75.

Simon, L. *Canadian Philosophical Reviews* 8 (1988): 335–37.

Avis, Paul. *The Foundations of Modern Historical Thought: From Machiavelli to Vico*. Beckenham (London): Croom Helm, 1986.

REVIEWS: Goldie, M. *History* 72 (1987): 84–85.

Haddock, Bruce A. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 185–86.

Bedani, Gino L. C. *Vico Revisited: Orthodoxy, Naturalism and Science in the 'Scienza nuova.'* Oxford: Berg, 1989.

REVIEWS: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 90–92.

Kelley, Donald R. *Isis* 82, no. 311 (1991): 140–41.

Matteo, Sante. *Italica* 70 (1993): 99–103.

Pompa, Leon. *Times Higher Education Supplement* (London) (9 Feb. 1990).

Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.

Berlin, Isaiah. *The Divorce between the Sciences and the Humanities*. Second Tykociner Memorial Lecture. Champaign: University of Illinois, 1974 [orig. pub. *Salmagundi* 27 (1974): 9–39].

REVIEW: Pruitt, Raymond D. *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* 25 (1981) [Comment].

Berlin, Isaiah. *Vico and Herder: Two Studies in the History of Ideas*. London: Hogarth Press; New York: Viking Press, 1976.

REVIEWS: Barnouw, J. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 390–93.

BBC Book Talk (8 March 1976).

Beatty, J. *Commentary* 62 (1976): 86–91.

Birmingham Post (5 March 1976).

Cranston, M. "Forgotten Heroes in the War of Ideas." *Washington Post* (18 July 1976): 62.

- “Creative Thought.” *The Economist* 258 (1976): 105–6.
- Dallmayr, Fred R. “Vico and Herder.” *The Review of Politics* 40 (1978): 140–45.
- Dray, W. H. *Canadian Journal of Philosophy* 9 (1979): 179–83.
- Fyvel, T. R. “Fate of Ideas.” *Jewish Chronicle* (5 March 1976).
- Gardiner, P. *History and Theory* 16 (1977): 45–51.
- Gustaitis, J. *America* (25 Feb. 1978): 152–56.
- Haddock, Bruce A. “Vico and Anachronism.” *Political Studies* 24 (1976): 483–87.
- . *Philosophical Quarterly* 27 (1977): 173–75.
- Hampstead and Highgate Express* (5 March 1976).
- Kateb, G. “A Foxy Hedgehog.” *American Scholar* 46 (1977): 124–30.
- Kelley, D. R. “Connoisseurs of Causes.” *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (9 July 1976): 839.
- Kessler, E. *Journal of Philosophy* 75 (1978): 264–78.
- Kirkus* 44 (1976): 283.
- Krois, J. M. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 10 (1977): 276–80.
- Library Journal* 101 (1976): 1022.
- Lively, J. “The Reconstructive Imagination.” *Times Higher Education Supplement* (London) (5 March 1976).
- MacIntyre, A. “Who Judges Whom?” *The Listener* 95 (1976): 251.
- Momigliano, A. “On the Pioneer Trail.” *New York Review of Books* 23 (11 Nov. 1976): 33–38.
- Morrison, J. C. “Three Interpretations of Vico.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 39 (1978): 511–18.
- Parker, D. “Writing on the Wall.” *Times* (London) (26 Feb. 1976): 10.
- Pompa, Leon. “What Were We Thinking Of?” *New Review* 23 (1976): 66–68.
- Poole, R. “A Philosophy for Today?” *Books and Bookmen* 11 (1976): 28–32.
- Quinton, A. “The History Men.” *Observer* (29 Feb. 1976): 26.
- Rosselli, J. “The Reality of the Past.” *Manchester Guardian* (20 Feb. 1976): 7.
- Ryan, A. “Inside Knowledge.” *New Statesman* 91 (1976): 261–62.
- Schaeffer, John. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Scotsman* (28 Feb. 1976).
- Scouten, A. H. *Comparative Literature Studies* 15 (1978): 336–40. See also critique of review, *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 5 (1979): 588–89.
- Spectator* 236 (1976): 21.
- Steiner, G. “Pathfinders of the Mind.” *Times* (London) (29 Feb. 1976).

- Struever, Nancy S. *Modern Language Notes* 91 (1976): 1625–27.
- Swoboda, W. “I’ll See You and Raise You Schlegel.” *New Boston Review* (Fall 1976): 14–15.
- Updike, John. “Texts and Men.” *New Yorker* (4 Oct. 1976): 148–56.
- Valone, J. J. *Journal of Modern History* 49 (1977): 675–78.
- Walsh, W. H. *Mind* 87 (1978): 284–86.
- Warnock, M. “History of Ideas.” *New Society* (26 Feb. 1976): 446.
- White, H. *Political Theory* 5 (1977): 124–27.
- Zimmer, L. B. *History: Review of New Books* 4 (1976): 224–25.
- Berlin, Isaiah. *Three Critics of the Enlightenment: Vico, Hamann, Herder*, ed. Henry Hardy. London: Pimlico (Random House); Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2000.
- REVIEWS: Bertolini, Joseph C. *European Legacy* 9 (2004): 667.
- Skeats, Terry C. *Library Journal* 125 (2000): 108–10.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 114–16.
- Berry, Thomas Mary. *The Historical Theory of Giambattista Vico*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 1949.
- Bertolo, Angelo. *Fertility and Progress: Immanent Fall of the West; The relationship between birth rates and progress (scientific, technological, economical, supremacy on the territory). Essays of a historical-anthropological character according to a particular vision of history through the eyes of G. B. Vico (Fertilità e progresso: L'imminente crollo dell'Occidente)* (Italian text and English translation). Pasian di Prato: Campanotto Editore, 2007; see esp. “Ibn Khaldun and Vico” at 127–28; see also 96, 102, 110, 121, 131.
- Black, David W. *Vico and Moral Perception*. Emory Vico Studies no. 5. Series ed. D. P. Verene. New York: Peter Lang, 1997.
- REVIEWS: Miner, Robert C. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 83–86.
- Pompa, Leon. *International Studies in Philosophy* 35 (2003): 167–68.
- Bray, Paul. *Ingens Sylva* [illustrated poem]. New York: Chroma Press at Pelavin Editions, 1986. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 207.
- Brown, Norman O. *Closing Time*. New York: Random House, 1973.
- REVIEWS: Goldfein, A. “The End?” *Commentary* 57 (1974): 161–64.
- Hampshire, Stuart. “Joyce and Vico: The Middle Way.” *New York Review of Books* (18 Oct. 1973): 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 21.
- Said, Edward. *New York Times Book Review* (9 Sept. 1973): 31, 32, 34.
- Schwartz, A. “In the Waiting Room.” *New Republic* (22 Sept. 1973): 23–25.
- Struever, Nancy S. *Modern Language Notes* 89 (1974): 1049–50.

Burke, Peter. *Vico*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1985.

REVIEWS: Berlin, Isaiah. "The Reputation of Vico." *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 1–5 (see also Burke's reply, "Vico Disparaged?" *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 7–10).

Cono, J., and J. M. Todd. *History of European Ideas* 8 (1987): 248–49.

Jones, Verina R. *Italian Studies* 42 (1987): 129.

Logan, O. *History* 72 (1987): 85.

Palmer, L. M. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 199–204.

Whitfield, J. H. *Modern Language Review* (Oct. 1987): 993–95.

Caponigri, A. Robert. *Time and Idea: The Theory of History in Giambattista Vico*. Chicago: Regnery; London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1953; reprinted: Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1968. Reprinted, with a new introduction by L. Caponigri, New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Publishers, 2004.

REVIEWS: Armstrong, A. M. *Philosophy* 30 (1955): 266–67.

Bergin, Thomas G. *Italica* 32 (1955): 200–3.

Fisch, Max H. *Journal of Philosophy* 54 (1957): 648–52.

Hampshire, S. *New Statesmen and Nation* (London) (19 Sept. 1953): 315–16.

Long, W. *Personalist* 36 (1955): 291–92.

Madden, E. H. *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 15 (1954): 132–33.

Rockey, P. L. *The Modern Schoolman* 33 (1956): 51–52.

Shanahan, W. O. *Review of Politics* 17 (1955): 136–42.

Tsanoff, R. A. *New Scholasticism* 28 (1954): 494–96.

Walsh, J. V. *Theological Studies* 15 (1954): 503–4.

Catana, Leo. *Vico and Literary Mannerism: A Study in the Early Vico and His Ideas of Rhetoric and Ingenuity*. Emory Vico Studies no. 6. Series ed. D. P. Verene. New York: Peter Lang, 1999 [partial translation of *Vico og barokkens retorik* (Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum, 1996)].

REVIEW: Samuelson, Scott. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 111–14.

Chambliss, Joseph James. *Imagination and Reason in Plato, Aristotle, Vico, Rousseau, and Keats: An Essay on the Philosophy of Experience*. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974.

Chatterjee, Santosh Kumar. *Philosophical Studies in Political Ideas from Vico to Marx*. Bengal: Bengal Publishers, 1956.

Child, Arthur. *Making and Knowing in Hobbes, Vico, and Dewey*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1953. Reprinted in *California University Publications in Philosophy* 16, no. 13 (1953): 271–310 (New York: Johnson Reprint Co., 1969).

Colilli, Paul. *Vico and the Archives of Hermetic Reason*. Welland, Ontario: Soleil, 2004.

Croce, Benedetto. *The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico*, trans. R. G. Collingwood with a new introduction by Alan Sica. (Orig. pub. London: Latimer, 1913; reprinted: London: Russell and Russell, 1964). Reprinted; New Brunswick and London: Transaction Publishers, 2002.

REVIEWS: "Beginnings of Sociology." *Nation* 99 (1914): 46–47.

Cohen, M. R. *Philosophical Review* 23 (1914): 677–82.

Verene, D. P. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 112–13.

Danesi, Marcel. *Vico, Metaphor, and the Origin of Language*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993.

REVIEW: Nuessel, Frank. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 106–10.

Danesi, Marcel. *Giambattista Vico and the Cognitive Science Enterprise*. Emory Vico Studies no. 4. Series ed. D. P. Verene. New York: Peter Lang, 1995.

REVIEWS: Nuessel, Frank. *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 90–93.

Pietropaolo, Domenico. *International Studies in Philosophy* 31 (1999): 122–23.

Day, Paul W. *Matthew Arnold and the Philosophy of Vico*. Darby, Pa.: Darby Books, 1981. Orig. pub. *Proceedings of the Australasian Universities Language and Literature Association* 2 (1964).

Dickinson, George. *The Dynamic Principle of Historical Growth and the Vico Theory*. Albuquerque, N.M.: American Classical College Press, 1978.

Fabiani, Paolo. *The Philosophy of the Imagination in Vico and Malebranche*, trans. Giorgio A. Pinton, introduction by Alexander U. Bertland. Firenze: Firenze University Press, 2009; orig. pub. *La filosofia dell'immaginazione in Vico e Malebranche*, Firenze University Press, 2002.

REVIEW (of Italian original): Bertland, A. U. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 128–34.

Failla, Dominic Salvatore. *The Potemkin Village: The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico*. Montfort & Villeroy, 1994.

Flint, Robert. *Vico*. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1884; reprinted with an introduction by J. P. Mayer, Arno Press, 1979.

REVIEW: "Flint's Vico." *Saturday Review* (London) 58 (1884): 699–700.

Goetsch, James Robert, Jr. *Vico's Axioms. The Geometry of the Human World*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1995.

REVIEWS: Battistini, Andrea. *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 81–85 (trans. Andrea Baldi).

Fletcher, Angus S. *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 86–90.

Haney, D. A. *Choice* 33 (1996): 1491.

- M. K. *The Philosopher* 85, no. 2 (1997).
- Skeats, Terry C. *Library Journal* 120 (1995): 113.
- Struever, Nancy S. *Rhetorica* (1999): 222–27.
- Grassi, Ernesto. *Vico and Humanism: Essays on Vico, Heidegger, and Rhetoric*. Emory Vico Studies no. 3. Series ed. D. P. Verene. Bern and New York: Peter Lang Publishers, 1990.
- REVIEWS: Mooney, Michael E. "The tragedy of the rationalistic process." *Semiotica* 104, nos. 3/4 (1995): 265–76.
- Shotter, John. *New Ideas in Psychology* 11 (1993): 415–17.
- Verene, D. P. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 99–100.
- Grimaldi, Alfonsina Albini. *The Universal Humanity of Giambattista Vico*. New York: Vanni, 1958.
- REVIEW: Berry, T. M. *Thought* 34 (1959): 456.
- Haddock, Bruce A. *Vico's Political Thought*. Swansea, Wales: Mortlake Press, 1986. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 182–83.
- REVIEWS: Barnouw, J. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* 23 (1987): 186–90.
- Hutton, Patrick. H. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 176–79.
- Mooney, M. *American Historical Review* 94 (1989): 1336–37.
- Morrison, J. *Canadian Philosophical Review* 8 (1988): 268–70.
- Vaughan, F. *Review of Politics* 50 (1988): 326–28.
- Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer-Fall 1995): 83–92.
- Hobbs, Catherine L. [Peaden]. *Rhetoric on the Margins of Modernity: Vico, Condillac, Monboddo*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2002.
- REVIEW: McClish, Glen. *Rhetoric Society Quarterly* 34 (2004): 97–106.
- Kunze, Donald Edwin Jr. *Thought and Place. The Architecture of Eternal Places in the Philosophy of Giambattista Vico*. Emory Vico Studies no. 2. Series ed. D. P. Verene. Bern and New York: Peter Lang Publishers, 1987. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 207–8.
- REVIEWS: Pickles, John. *Environment and Planning D-Society and Space* 7, no. 3 (1989): 347–51.
- Tuan, Y. F. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 78 (1988): 372–73.
- Lilla, Mark. *G. B. Vico: The Making of an Anti-Modern*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1993.
- REVIEWS: Burke, Peter. *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (2 July 1993): 30.
- Costa, Gustavo. *Annali d'italianistica* 12 (1994): 345–47.
- Grafton, Anthony. "Fear and Loathing in Naples." *The New Republic* 4105 and 4107 (20 and 27 Sept. 1993): 51–57.
- Haddock, Bruce A. *Political Studies* 42 (1994): 779.

- Hampshire, Stuart. "Vico for Now." *New York Review of Books* (3 Nov. 1994): 41–44.
- Kelley, Donald R. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 102–6.
- Montanari, Marcello. *Journal of Modern History* 67 (1995): 462–64.
- Robertson, John. "History Man." *London Review of Books* 15, no. 21 (4 Nov. 1993): 19–20.
- Lion, Aline. *The Idealistic Conception of Religion: Vico, Hegel, Gentile*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1932.
- Littleford, Michael S., and James R. Whitt. *Giambattista Vico, Post-Mechanical Thought, and Contemporary Psychology*. New York: Peter Lang, 1988.
- REVIEWS: Buford, T. *Canadian Philosophical Review* 9 (1989): 273–75.
- Giorgi, Amedeo. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 122–25.
- Kelley, D. R. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* 26 (1990): 87–88.
- Sipiora, M. P. *Research in Philosophy and Technology* 11 (1991): 391–95.
- Luft, Sandra Rudnick. *Vico's Uncanny Humanism: Reading the "New Science" between Modern and Postmodern*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2003.
- REVIEWS: Costa, Gustavo. *Renaissance Quarterly* 57 (2004): 982–84.
- Lovekin, David. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 122–28.
- Miner, Robert C. *Clio* 34 (2004): 170–74.
- Piciché, Bernardo. *Forum Italicum* (2005): 664–66.
- Rabil, A. Jr. *Choice* 40 (June 2003): 1762.
- Quillen, Carol. *The American Historical Review* 110 (2005): 99–100.
- Verene, D. P. *Review of Metaphysics* 58, no. 2 (2004): 185–87.
- Mali, Joseph. *The Rehabilitation of Myth: Vico's New Science*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993. ABSTRACT: *History & Theory* 32 (1993): 367.
- REVIEWS: Adam, Absalom M. *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 24 (1994): 393–97.
- Ben-Amos, Dan. *Journal of American Folklore* 108 (1995): 364–69.
- Bernstein, John Albert. *American Historical Review* 99 (1994): 935–36.
- Burke, Peter. *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (2 July 1993): 30.
- Craig, Leon H. *Canadian Philosophical Reviews* 14 (1994): 103–6.
- Haddock, Bruce A. *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 3 (1995): 462–64.
- Robertson, John. "History Man." *London Review of Books* 15, no. 21 (4 Nov. 1993): 19–20.
- Rockmore, Tom. *Annali d'Italianistica* 12 (1994): 345–47.

- Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 95–97.
- Manson, Richard. *The Theory of Knowledge of Giambattista Vico: On the Method of the New Science Concerning the Common Nature of the Nations*. Hampden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1969.
- REVIEWS: Beitscher, H. *Review of Metaphysics* 24 (1970): 342.
- Caponigri, A. R. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 9 (1971): 98–101.
- Choice* 7 (1970): 851–52.
- Hershbell, J. P. *Library Journal* 95 (1970): 2485.
- Wolff, K. H. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 391 (1970): 239–40.
- Marcus, Nancy du Bois. *Vico and Plato*. Emory Vico Studies No. 8. Series ed. D. P. Verene. Bern and New York: Peter Lang Publishers, 2001.
- REVIEWS: Andreacchio, Marco. *Interpretation. A Journal of Political Philosophy* 36 (2009): 197–207.
- Goetsch, James R., Jr. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 185–87.
- Pompa, Leon. *International Studies in Philosophy* 35 (2003): 234–35.
- Mazlish, Bruce. *The Riddle of History. The Great Speculators from Vico to Freud*. New York: Harper & Row, 1966.
- Mazzotta, Giuseppe. *The New Map of the World: The Poetic Philosophy of Giambattista Vico*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1999.
- REVIEWS: Bazargan, Susan. *Clio* 29 (2000): 470–76.
- Costa, Gustavo. *Annali d'Italianistica* 18 (2000): 498–501.
- Miller, Cecilia. "Ancient and Modern." *Times Literary Supplement* 10 (London) Dec. 1999: 30.
- Moevs, Christian. *MLN* 118 (Jan. 2003): 264–68.
- Pompa, Leon. *International Studies in Philosophy* 35 (2003): 364–65.
- Ratto, Franco. *Giornalo Critico dell Filosofia Italiana* 21 (2001): 396–401.
- South, James B. *International Philosophical Quarterly* 41 (March 2001): 108.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 121–23.
- . *Eighteenth Century* (2000): 290–91.
- McAllister, David W. *The Reconstruction of Giambattista Vico's Theory of the Cycles of History, with Applications to Contemporary Historical Experience*. Albuquerque, N.M.: American Classical College Press, 1983.
- Milbank, John. *The Religious Dimension in the Thought of Giambattista Vico, 1668–1744. Part I: The Early Metaphysics*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1991.
- REVIEW: Goetsch, James R., Jr. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 93–96.

Milbank, John. *The Religious Dimension in the Thought of Giambattista Vico, 1668–1744. Part II: Language, Law, and History*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1992.

REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 63–67.

Miller, Cecilia DesBrisay. *Giambattista Vico: Imagination and Historical Knowledge*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.

REVIEWS: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 67–70.

Haddock, Bruce A. *American Historical Review* 100 (1995): 1264.

Mali, Joseph. *History of European Ideas* 21 (1995): 28–90.

Pompa, Leon. *The English Historical Review* 111 (1996): 727.

Roush, Sherry. *Forum Italicum* 29 (1995): 405–7.

Times Literary Supplement (10 Dec. 1999): 30.

Miner, Robert C. *Vico: Genealogist of Modernity*. Notre Dame University Press, 2002.

REVIEWS: Bayer, Thora I. *The Review of Metaphysics* 58 (2004): 638–40.

Baylor, Michael G. *Sixteenth-Century Journal* 35 (2004): 303–5.

Costa, Gustavo. *Renaissance Quarterly* 56 (2003): 1168–69.

Haney, D. A. *Choice* 40 (June 2003): 1762.

History and Theory 42 (Oct. 2003): 426–28.

Howard, Thomas A. "Vico or Nietzsche?" *The Free Library* 1 (2005).

Patella, Giuseppe. *Philosophy in Review* 23 (2003): 350–51.

Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 114–20.

Takayanagi, Shun'ichi. *Modern Schoolman* 81 (2004): 154.

Vidu, Adonis. *Heythrop Journal* (2005): 611–12.

Mooney, Michael. *Vico in the Tradition of Rhetoric*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1984; reprinted 1994. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 113–14.

REVIEWS: Abbott, D. P. *Rhetorica* 3 (1985): 297–99.

Baker, J. J. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 11 (1985): 665–67.

Barnouw, J. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* 23 (1987): 186–90.

Bevilacqua, V. M. *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 72 (1986): 100–1.

Cleveland, C. *Columbia Magazine of Columbia University* (April 1986): 47 ff.

Costa, G. *Italica* 64 (1987): 323–25.

Haddock, B. A. *American Historical Review* 91 (1986): 385–86.

Hughes, P. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 20 (1987): 274–77.

Italian Journal 1 (1987): 78.

Jones, Verina R. *Italian Studies* 42 (1987): 128–29.

- Moss, J. D. *Review of Metaphysics* 39 (1986): 574–76.
- Pompa, L. *International Studies in Philosophy* 21 (1989): 137.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Struever, N. S. “Rhetoric and Philosophy in Vichian Inquiry.” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 131–45 [Critical discussion].
- Vasoli, C. *Journal of Modern History* 59 (1987): 603–6.
- White, H. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 22 (1988–1989): 219–22.
- Whitfield, J. H. *Modern Language Review* (Oct. 1987): 993–95.
- Zobermann, P. *Romantic Review* 78 (1987): 242–43.
- Paparella, Emanuel. L. *Hermeneutics in the Philosophy of Giambattista Vico*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1993.
- Pietropaolo, Domenico. *Dante Studies in the Age of Vico*. Ottawa: Dovehouse Editions, 1989.
- REVIEWS: Mead, C. L. *Quaderni d’Italianistica* 10 (1989): 349.
- Scaglione, Aldo. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 139–41.
- Piovani, Pietro. *Giambattista Vico: Our Perennial Standard*. New York: Istituto Italiano di Cultura, 1969.
- Pompa, Leon. *Vico’s Theory of the Causes of Historical Change*. Tunbridge Wells, Kent: Institute for Cultural Research Monograph Series, 1971.
- . *Vico: A Study of the ‘New Science.’* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1975; 2nd. rev. ed. 1990.
- REVIEWS: Abel, B. “The Proper Study of Mankind.” *Contemporary Review* 226 (1975): 221.
- Adam, Absalom M. “Vico in Context.” *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 23 (1993): 243–47.
- Auxier, Randall E. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 88–91.
- . “Imagination and Historical Knowledge in Vico: A Critique of Leon Pompa’s Recent Work.” *Humanitas* 10 (1997): 26–49.
- Bedani, G. L. C. *Italian Studies* 31 (1976): 116–17.
- Belsey, A. “On Human Nature.” *Times Higher Education Supplement* (London) (23 May 1975): 22; see also comment on review: Gorman, J. L. *Times Higher Education Supplement* (London) (30 May 1975): 12.
- British Book News* (Sept. 1975): 625.
- Choice* 12 (1975): 858.
- Donizetti Society* (London) (Aug. 1975).
- Forbes, D. *Historical Journal* 18 (1975): 894–96.
- Gardiner, P. *History* 61 (1976): 72–73.
- Haddock, B. A. *European Studies Review* 9 (1979): 273–75.
- Haney, D.A. *Library Journal* 100 (1975): 1422.

- Miller, Cecilia. *History and Theory* 34 (1995): 132–38.
- Momigliano, A. “The One True History.” *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (5 Sept. 1975): 982–93.
- Morrison, J.C. “Three Interpretations of Vico.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 39 (1978): 511–18.
- Perkins, R.L. *Review of Metaphysics* 29 (1976): 746.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Stark, W. *Thought* 50 (1975): 456–57.
- Verene, D. P. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 9 (1976): 59–61.
- von Leyden, W. *Philosophical Books* 17 (1976): 20–22.
- White, H. *History and Theory* 15 (1976): 186–202.
- Pompa, Leon. *Human Nature and Historical Knowledge: Hume, Hegel, and Vico*. Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002 (reissue); 1990.
- REVIEWS: Adam, Absalom M. *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 24 (1994): 250–52.
- Auxier, Randall E. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 88–91.
- Barry, Christopher J. *Ethics* 42 (1991): 206–7.
- Gardiner, P. “Does History Have a Pattern?” *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (24 May 1991): 29.
- Livingston, D. W. *American Historical Review* 91 (1991): 1497.
- Wertz, Spencer K. *Hume Studies* 30 (2004): 412–15.
- Rossi, Paolo. *The Dark Abyss of Time: The History of the Earth and the History of Nations from Hooke to Vico*, trans. L. G. Cochrane. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1984.
- REVIEWS: Cormier, R. *Seventeenth-Century News* 44 (1986): 73–74.
- Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 195–97.
- Haber, Francis C. *American Historical Review* 90 (1985): 1187–88.
- Laudan, R. *Philosophy of Science*. 52 (1985): 644–45.
- Porter, Roy. *The Times Literary Supplement [London]* (27 Sept. 1985): 1077.
- Rappaport, R. *British Journal for the History of Science* 19 (1986): 362–65.
- Schaeffer, S. *Isis* 77 (1986): 320–23.
- Schneer, C. J. *Annals of Science* 44 (1987): 314–16.
- Secord, J. A. *Nature* 316 (1985): 686.
- Westfall, R. *Journal of Modern History* 58 (1986): 883–84.

- Schaeffer, John D. *Sensus communis: Vico, Rhetoric, and the Limits of Relativism*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1990.
- REVIEWS: Danesi, M. "Common sense vs. communal sense: Vico's concept of *sensus communis*." *Semiotica* 92 (1992): 359–69.
- Hutton, Patrick H. *Journal of Modern History* 65 (1993): 878–89.
- Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 68–76.
- Stauffacher, Jack W., printer and publisher; Dennis Letbetter, photographer. *The VICO Collaboration* (booklet). San Francisco, Calif.: The Greenwood Press, 2004. Exhibition: Donahue Rare Book Room, 17 Feb.–30 April 2004. (Ten metaphoric fragments from the *New Science*: "Poetic Wisdom," "Poetic Logic"; twelve silver prints of selected images and parts of the *New Science* [Naples: Stamperia Muziana, 1744]; thirteen prints illuminating metaphors from the *New Science*.)
- REVIEW: Barry, John D. "dot-font: The Vico Collaboration." creativepro.com (28 April 2004).
- Stephenson, Charles L. *Giambattista Vico and the Foundations of a Science of the Philosophy of History*. Albuquerque, N.M.: American Classical College Press, 1982.
- Stone, Harold Samuel. *Vico's Cultural History: The Production and Transmission of Ideas in Naples, 1685–1750*. Leiden: E. J. Brill: 1997.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S., and Thomas Willette. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 176–81.
- Syska-Lamparska, Rena Anna. *Stanisław Brzozowski: A Polish Vichian*. Studia Historica et Philologica XVIII. Firenze: Le Lettere, 1987. ABSTRACTS: *Il Gonfaloniere. Newsletter of the American Association for Italian Studies* (Spring 1988), 19–20; *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 137–39.
- REVIEW: Baer, Joachim T. *Polish Review* 34 (2) (1989): 186–88.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. *The Arbor scientiae Reconceived and the History of Vico's Resurrection* [chaps. 2–6 reprinted from vols. 1–5, 7, and 8 of *New Vico Studies*]. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1993.
- REVIEWS: Cantelli, Gianfranco. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 110–14.
- Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 121–23.
- Jung, Hwa Yol. *Rivista di studi italiani* 15 (1997): 255–57.
- Kelley, Donald R. *Review of Metaphysics* 48 (1994): 431–32.
- Matteo, Sante. "Pluralism or Unity: Are We Barking up the Right Tree?" *Voices in Italian-American* 6 (1995): 177–85.
- Pietropaolo, Domenico. *Quaderni d'italianistica* 14 (1993): 319–21.
- White, Hayden V. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 114–21.

Trabant, Jürgen. *Vico's New Science of Ancient Signs: A Study of Sematology*, trans. Sean Ward. London and New York: Routledge, 2004.

REVIEW: Bayer, Thora Ilin. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 119–21.

Vaglio, Mirella. *Truth and Authority in Vico's "Universal Law."* Emory Vico Studies no. 7. Series ed. D. P. Verene. Bern and New York: Peter Lang Publishers, 1999.

REVIEWS: Pompa, Leon. *International Studies in Philosophy* 32 (2000).

Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 106–11.

Vaughan, Frederick. *The Political Philosophy of Giambattista Vico: An Introduction to "La Scienza nuova."* The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1972.

REVIEWS: Flanagan, T. E. *Canadian Journal of Political Science* 9 (1976): 158–59.

Goldstein, L. G. *International Studies in Philosophy* 4 (1974): 221–22.

Livingston, Donald W. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography* (1974): 1059.

Verene, Donald Phillip. *Vico's Science of Imagination*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1981; 1991. ABSTRACTS: *History and Theory* 21 (1982): 322; *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 122–23.

REVIEWS: Alberti, A. *Journal of Modern History* 55 (1983): 150–52.

Armour, L. *Library Journal* 106 (1981): 887.

Behavioral Sciences 19 (1983): 263–66.

Bevilacqua, V. M. *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 69 (1983): 444–47.

Blasi, A. *Journal of the History of the Bibliographical Bulletin of Philosophy* 29 (1982): 112.

Cain, S. *Religious Studies Review* 8 (1982): 162.

Caponigri, A. R. *The Modern Schoolman* 60 (1983): 221–24.

Choice 19 (1981): 226.

Dupree, R. *Review of Metaphysics* 35 (1982): 916–17.

Evangelidou, C. *Philosophia* 12 (1982): 445–47.

Gilman, Sander L. *Journal of the History of European Ideas* 17:1 (1993): 124–25.

Haddock, Bruce A. *Religious Studies* 19 (1983): 549–52.

Hemel, U. *Bijdragen Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie* 43 (1982): 456–67.

Jung, Hwa Yol. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 15 (1982): 187–202.

Lovekin, David. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 16 (1983): 55–60.

Milbank, J. *History of European Ideas* 4 (1983): 337–42.

Munk, A. *Journal of Philosophy and Social Science* (1984): 356–57.

Nelson, R. Steven. *Ethics* 92 (1982): 792.

Pennachetti, L. *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 16 (1986): 274–81.

- Pompa, Leon. *International Studies in Philosophy* 17 (1985): 101–3.
Psychological Medicine 12 (1982).
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Strong, E. F. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 21 (1983): 273–75.
Times Literary Supplement (London) (6 Nov. 1981): 1309.
- Walsh, W. H. *British Journal of Aesthetics* 22 (1982): 378–80.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *The New Art of Autobiography: An Essay on the “Life of Giambattista Vico Written by Himself.”* Oxford: Clarendon, 1991.
- REVIEWS: Burke, P. “A Life Designed by Providence.” *Times Higher Education Supplement* (London) (24 Jan. 1992).
- Danesi, Marcel. *Rivista di studi Italiani* 11 (1993): 180–89.
- Fletcher, A. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 83–88.
- Godorecci, Maurizio. “Missing the Fall.” *Differentia* 8–9 (1999): 281–91.
- Haddock, Bruce A. *International Studies in Philosophy* 26 (1995): 169–71.
- Mali, Joseph. *History of European Ideas* 21 (1995): 287–90.
- Olney, James. *Review of Metaphysics* 57 (1993): 393–94.
- Pompa, Leon. *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 1 (1993): 156–58.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 28 (1995): 169–71.
- Watson, Julia. *Philosophy and Literature* 17 (1993): 136–37.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *Giambattista Vico: Signs of the Metaphysical Imagination. Toronto Semiotic Circle, Monograph Series No. 13.* Welland, Ontario and Lewiston, N.Y.: Soleil Publications, 1997.
- REVIEW: Montanari, Marcello. *Journal of Modern History* 67 (1995): 462–64.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *Knowledge of Things Human and Divine: Vico’s New Science and Finnegans Wake.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2003.
- ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 135.
- REVIEWS: Cavender, Anne L. *James Joyce Quarterly* 41 (2004): 554–57.
- Desmond, William. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 43 (2005): 362–63.
- Schork, R. J. *James Joyce Literary Supplement* 18, no. 1 (Spring 2004): 8.
- Whittaker, Thomas. *Reason: A Philosophical Essay, with Historical Illustrations—Comte, Mill, Schopenhauer, Vico, Spinoza.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1934.

I-B. Collected Volumes

Bayer, Thora Ilin, and Donald Phillip Verene, editors. *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the "New Science"; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2009. Illustrated.

CONTENTS

Bayer, Thora Ilin, and Donald Phillip Verene. "Introduction: Interpreting the *New Science*," 1–14.

Verene, Donald Phillip, trans. Giambattista Vico, "Synopsis of Universal Law," 17–38.

Schaeffer, John D., trans. "Definitions of the True and the Certain" (from Giambattista Vico, *On the One Principle and One End of Universal Law*), 39–42.

———, trans. "A New Science is Essayed" (from Giambattista Vico, *On the Constancy of the Jurisprudent*), 45–59.

———, trans. "On Homer and his Two Poems" (from Giambattista Vico, *Dissertations*), 61–71.

Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Address to His Readers from a Lost Manuscript on Jurisprudence" (Translation and Commentary), 73–81.

———. "Vico's Reply to the False Book Notice: The *Vici Vindiciae*" (Translation and Commentary), 85–135.

———. "Vico's '*Ignota latebat*': On the *Impresa* and the *Dipintura*" (Translation and Commentary), 143–66.

———. "Vico's Addition to the Tree of the Poetic Sciences and His Use of the Muses" (Translation and Commentary), 167–78.

———. "Vico's Reprehension of the Metaphysics of René Descartes, Benedict de Spinoza, and John Locke" (Translation and Commentary), 179–98.

———. Appendix: "Vico's Writings in English Translation," 199–204.

Danesi, Marcel, and Frank Nuessel, eds. *The Imaginative Basis of Thought and Culture: Contemporary Perspectives on Giambattista Vico*. Toronto: Canadian Scholars' Press, 1994 (appendix A. "Vico's Works in Chronological Order," 20–21; B. "Main Book-Length Works and Anthologies on Vico," 22–23).

CONTENTS

D'Alfonso, Vito. "Vico and Croce," 41–46.

Danesi, Marcel. "Vico and Cognitive Science," 47–70.

Danesi, Marcel, and Frank Nuessel. "Giambattista Vico (1668–1744): A Philosopher for Our Age," 1–19.

Guardiani, Francesco. "Vico and McLuhan," 71–84.

Nuessel, Frank. "Vico and Contemporary Views of Language," 85–97.

O'Neill, John. "Vico and Myth," 99–111.

Sebeok, Thomas A. "Some Reflections of Vico in Semiotics," 113–24.

Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "The Worldwide Study of Vico," 25–40.

Titone, Renzo. "Vico and Contemporary Psychology," 125–33.

Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Education," 135–46.

REVIEW: Marcus, Nancy du Bois. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 75–79.

Danesi, Marcel, ed. *Giambattista Vico and Anglo-American Science: Philosophy and Writing*. Berlin and New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 1995.

CONTENTS

Cotrupi, Nella. "Vico, Burke, and Frye's Flirtation with the Sublime," 35–49.

D'Alfonso, Aldo. "Metaphor and Language Learning: A Vichian Perspective," 51–61.

Danesi, Marcel. "Introduction to Giambattista Vico: The Anglo-American Perspective," 1–33.

———. "Cognitive Science: Toward a Vichian Perspective," 63–85.

Di Pietro, Robert J. "Vico and Second Language Acquisition," 87–98.

Guardiani, Francesco. "Probing the Natural Law: McLuhan's Reading of Vico," 99–111.

Makkai, Adam. "Logic in Modern Linguistic Theorizing: A Vichian Perspective," 113–19.

Makolkin, Anna. "Vico's Firstness, Secondness, and Thirdness: The Common Essence of Nations as a Sign," 121–26.

Nuessel, Frank. "Vico and Current Work in Cognitive Linguistics," 127–45.

O'Neill, John. "The Origins of Myth: Promethean or Orphic?" 147–57.

Sebeok, Thomas A. "From Vico to Cassirer to Langer," 159–70.

Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "The Study of Vico Worldwide and the Future of Vico of Vico Studies," 171–88.

Titone, Renzo. "From Images to Words: Language Education in a Vichian Perspective," 189–99.

Verene, Donald Phillip. "Imaginative Universals," 201–12.

Verna, Anthony, and Marcel Danesi. "An Overview of Recent Anglo-American Vico Scholarship for the Contemporary Behavioral, Social, and Cognitive Sciences," 213–35.

———. "A Selected Bibliography of Recent Anglo-American Vico Scholarship in the Contemporary Behavioral, Social, and Cognitive Sciences," 249–71.

Vizmuller-Zocco, Jana. "Vico and Theories of Change in Language," 237–42.

Weir, Lorraine. "Imagination and Memory in Vico and Joyce," 243–47.

REVIEW: Jung, Hwa Yol. *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 14 (1996): 271–75.

Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, and Hayden V. White, co-eds. *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1969.

CONTENTS

Badaloni, Nicola. "Ideality and Factuality in Vico's Thought," 391–400.

- Belaval, Yvon. "Vico and Anti-Cartesianism," 77–91.
- Berlin, Isaiah. "A Note on Vico's Concept of Knowledge," 371–77.
- Bidney, David. "Vico's New Science of Myth," 259–77.
- Cambon, Glauco. "Vico and Dante," 15–28.
- Caramella, Santini. "Vico, Tacitus, and Reason of State," 29–37.
- Ceñal, Ramón. "Vico and Nineteenth-Century Spanish Thought," 187–201.
- Corsano, Antonio. "Vico and Mathematics," 425–37.
- Cotroneo, Girolamo. "A Renaissance Source of the *Scienza nuova*: Jean Bodin's *Methodus*," 51–59.
- De Mas, Enrico. "Vico's Four Authors," 3–14.
- . "Vico and Italian Thought," 147–64.
- de Mauro, Tullio. "Giambattista Vico: From Rhetoric to Linguistic Historicism," 279–95.
- Dorfles, Gillo. "Myth and Metaphor in Vico and in Contemporary Aesthetics," 577–90.
- Edie, James M. "Vico and Existential Philosophy," 483–95.
- Fauci, Dario. "Vico and Grotius: Jurisconsults of Mankind," 61–76.
- Fisch, Max H. "Vico and Pragmatism," 401–24.
- Franchini, Raffaello. "Vico, Historical Methodology, and the Future of Philosophy," 543–52.
- Gianturco, Elio. "Vico's Significance in the History of Legal Thought," 327–47.
- Goretti, Maria. "Vico's Pedagogic Thought and That of Today," 553–75.
- Grassi, Ernesto. "Critical Philosophy or Topical Philosophy? Meditations on the *De nostri temporis studiorum ratione*," 39–50.
- Hampshire, Stuart. "Vico and the Contemporary Philosophy of Language," 475–81.
- Hodges, H. A. "Vico and Dilthey," 439–45.
- Hughes, H. Stuart. "Vico and Contemporary Social Theory and Social History," 319–26.
- Kamenka, Eugene. "Vico and Marxism," 137–43.
- Kline, George L. "Vico in Pre-Revolutionary Russia," 203–13.
- Leach, Edmund. "Vico and Lévi-Strauss on the Origins of Humanity," 309–18.
- Litz, A. Walton. "Vico and Joyce," 245–55.
- Paci, Enzo. "Vico, Structuralism, and the Phenomenological Encyclopedia of the Sciences," 497–515.
- . "Vico and Cassirer," 457–73.
- Piovani, Pietro. "Vico without Hegel," 103–23.
- Pons, Alain. "Vico and French Thought," 165–85.
- Read, Herbert. "Vico and the Genetic Theory of Poetry," 591–97.

- Rickman, H. P. "Vico and Dilthey's Methodology of the Human Studies," 447–56.
- Salomone, A. William. "Pluralism and Universality in Vico's *Scienza nuova*," 517–41.
- Sewell, Elizabeth. "Bacon, Vico, Coleridge, and the Poetic Method," 125–36.
- Stark, Werner. "Giambattista Vico's Sociology of Knowledge," 297–307.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "Economic Vichianism: Vico, Galiani, Croce—Economics, Economic Liberalism," 349–68.
- . "Epilogue," 599–613.
- . "Works on Vico in English 1919–1969 [Bibliography]," 615–19.
- Wellek, René. "The Supposed Influence of Vico on England and Scotland in the Eighteenth Century," 215–23.
- Wells, George A. "Vico and Herder," 93–102.
- Whalley, George. "Coleridge and Vico," 225–44.
- White, Hayden V. "What Is Living and What Is Dead in Croce's Criticism of Vico," 379–89.

REVIEWS: Beitscher, H. *Review of Metaphysics* 24 (1970): 762.

Bergel, L. "Vico for Our Time." *Forum Italicum* 6 (1972): 575–83; also pub. in *Rivista di studi Crociani* 9 (1972): 135–42.

Bevilacqua, V. M. *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 57 (1971): 124–25.

Bobick, M. T. *American Sociological Review* 35 (1970): 926–27.

Brunius, T. *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* 30 (1971): 129–31.

Caponigri, A. R. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 4 (1971): 135–36.

Casagrande, J. B. *American Anthropologist* 74 (1972): 11–12.

Choice 7 (1970): 240.

Collins, J. *Modern Schoolman* 48 (1970): 64–65.

Costa, Gustavo. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* 8 (1972): 441–43.

de Waal Malefijt, A. *Critical Anthropology* 2 (1971): 82–84.

———. *Man* 6 (1971): 501–2.

Di Pietro, R. J. *Foundations of Language* 9 (1973): 410–12.

Dye, J. W. *Bibliography of Philosophy* 19 (1972): 76.

Fox, J. "The Pedagogical Theory of Giambattista Vico: In Appreciation of an International Symposium." *Educational Theory* 20 (1970): 292–303.

———. "Giambattista Vico's Theory of Pedagogy." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 20 (1972): 27–37.

Gardiner, Patrick. "Sleeper Awake." *New York Review of Books* (20 May 1971): 35–39.

Gianturco, Elio. *Italian Quarterly* 9 (1970): 108–11.

- . *Renaissance Quarterly* 24 (1971): 419–22.
- Giorgi, A. P. *Journal of Phenomenological Psychology* 1 (1971): 253–64.
- Goudge, T. A. *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 1 (1971): 350–52.
- Grande, F. “Vico without Hegel.” *Review of National Literatures* 1 (1970): 293–99.
- Gutmann, J. *Saturday Review* (18 April 1970): 41.
- Harris, H. S. “Vico after Three Hundred Years.” *Dialogue* 9 (1970): 410–14.
- Henderson, J. L. *British Journal of Educational Studies* 18 (1970): 224–25.
- Hershbelt, J. P. *Library Journal* 95 (1970): 2485.
- Kelley, Donald R. *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* 3 (1973): 772–75.
- Littleford, M. S. “Vico’s Legacy to Contemporary Education.” *Educational Forum* 36 (1972): 393–401.
- McClintock, R. *Comparative Education Review* 16 (1972): 376–78.
- Burke, Peter. “Vico in Our Time.” *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (1 Oct. 1971): 1161–63.
- Mohan, R. P. *Catholic Historical Review* 59 (1973): 452.
- Mora, G. *Psychoanalytic Quarterly* 41 (1972): 119–22.
- Musto, D. F. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 127 (1971): 1710–11.
- Nisbet, R. “Vico: The Anti-Descartes.” *American Scholar* 39 (1970): 714, 716–18.
- Noether, E. P. *American Historical Review* 76 (1971): 476–79.
- Orsini, G. N. G. *Comparative Literature* 23 (1971): 365–66.
- Palmer, L. M. *Studi internazionali di Filosofia* 3 (1971): 231–33.
- Pasotti, R. *Journal of Value Inquiry* 6 (1972): 77–80.
- Perkinson, H. J. *Main Currents of Modern Thought* 27 (1971): 167–68.
- Pompa, Leon. *Philosophy* 47 (1972): 162–69.
- . “Vico in Review.” *Studi internazionali di Filosofia* 5 (1973): 215–19.
- Rhea, B. *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.
- Robinson, D. S. *Journal of Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 31 (1970): 133.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Schneider, H. W. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 8 (1970): 467.
- School and Society* 97 (1969): 514.
- Scientia* 105 (1970): 11–12.

Shiner, L. E. *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 39 (1971): 535, 538.

Steiner, George. "Through Seas of Thought, Alone." *New Yorker* (9 May 1970): 154–56.

Stromberg, R. N. *Comparative Literature Studies* 8 (1971): 79–80.

Struever, Nancy S. *Journal of Philosophy* 70 (1973): 801–4.

Verene, D. P. *International Philosophical Quarterly* 11 (1971): 260–62.

———. *Man and World* 4 (1971): 342–54.

Virginia Quarterly Review 46 (1970): lxxvi.

Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, and Donald Phillip Verene, eds. *Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity*. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1976.

CONTENTS

Cantelli, Gianfranco. "Myth and Language in Vico," 47–63.

Fasso, Guido. "The Problem of Law and the Historical Origin of the *New Science*," 3–14.

Di Pietro, Robert J. "Humanism in Linguistic Theory: A Lesson from Vico," 341–50.

Fáj, Attila. "Vico as Philosopher of *Metabasis*," 87–109.

Fisch, Max H. "Vico's *Pratica*," 423–30.

Funkenstein, Amos. "Natural Science and Social Theory: Hobbes, Spinoza, and Vico," 187–212.

Gardner, Howard. "Vico's Theories of Knowledge in the Light of Contemporary Social Science," 351–64.

Giuliani, Alessandro. "Vico's Rhetorical Philosophy and the New Rhetoric," 1–46.

Goretti, Maria. "The Heterogenesis of Ends in Vico's Thought: Premises for a Comparison of Ideas," 213–19.

Grassi, Ernesto. "Marxism, Humanism, and the Problem of Imagination in Vico's Works," 275–91.

Hampshire, Stuart. "Joyce and Vico: The Middle Way," 321–32.

Hughes, Peter. "Creativity and History in Vico and His Contemporaries," 155–69.

Jacobelli, Angela Maria. "The Role of the Intellectual in Giambattista Vico," 409–21.

Jordan, Robert Welsh. "Vico and Husserl: History and Historical Science," 251–61.

Kelley, Donald R. "Vico's Road: From Philology to Jurisprudence and Back," 15–29.

Mathieu, Vittorio. "Truth as the Mother of History," 113–24.

Mooney, Michael. "Vico's Writings [bibliographical note]" xix–xxi.

- Mora, George. "Vico, Piaget, and Genetic Epistemology," 365–92.
- O'Neill, John. "Time's Body: Vico on the Love of Language and Institution," 333–39.
- Piovani, Pietro. "Apoliticality and Politicality in Vico," 393–408.
- Pompa, Leon. "Vico and the Presuppositions of Historical Knowledge," 125–40.
- Pons, Alain. "Prudence and Providence: The *Pratica della Scienza nuova* and the Problem of Theory and Practice in Vico," 432–48.
- Rhea, Buford. "Vico and the Future of Sociology." *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.
- Riverso, Emmanuele. "Vico and Wittgenstein," 263–73.
- Rotenstreich, Nathan. "Vico and Kant," 221–40.
- Tuttle, Howard N. "The Epistemological Status of the Cultural World in Vico and Dilthey," 241–50.
- Struever, Nancy S. "Vico, Valla, and the Logic of Humanist Inquiry," 173–85.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Science of Imaginative Universals and the Philosophy of Symbolic Forms," 295–317.
- Verene, Molly Black. "Critical Writings on Vico in English [Bibliography]," 457–80.
- Vico, Giambattista. *Practic of the New Science*. Translated by Thomas G. Bergin and Max H. Fisch. 451–50.
- Walsh, W. H. "The Logical Status of Vico's Ideal Eternal History," 141–53.
- White, Hayden. "The Tropics of History: The Deep Structure of the New Science," 65–85.
- REVIEWS: Barnouw, J. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 395–97.
- . *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 10 (1977): 384–88.
- Belsey, A. "Vichian Themes." *Times Higher Education Supplement* (London) (29 Oct. 1976): 19.
- Berlin, I. "Corsi e ricorsi." *Journal of Modern History* 50 (1978): 480–89.
- Cambon, G. *Renaissance Quarterly* 31 (1978): 368 f.
- . *Choice* 13 (1976): 995.
- Collins, J. *Modern Schoolman* 54 (1977): 312.
- Forbes, D. *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (10 Sept. 1976): 1101.
- . *Forum Italicum* 10 (1976): 151.
- Gates, B. T. *Clio* 6 (1977): 351–54.
- Giorgi, A. *Journal of Phenomenological Psychology* 7 (1978): 227–29.
- Haney, D. A. *Library Journal* 101 (1976): 818.

- Krois, J. M. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 9 (1976): 247–51.
 ———. *Journal of the History of Behavioral Sciences* 14 (1978): 92–94.
 Luft, S. R. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 15 (1977): 471–77.
 ———. *International Studies in Philosophy* 10 (1978): 149–62.
 ———. “Vico Research in the 1970s.” *Forum Italicum* 13 (1979): 258–65.
Manas (12 Jan. 1977): 3, 4, 8; and (26 Jan. 1977): 5, 8.
 Mohan, R. P. *Review of Metaphysics* 30 (1977): 536–37.
 Morrison, J. C. *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 37 (1977): 569–70.
 Oliver, I. *British Journal of Sociology* 34 (1983): 519.
 Rhea, B. “Vico and the Future of Sociology.” *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.
 Rome, H. P. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 133 (1976): 1357–58.
 Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
 Valone, J. J. *International Philosophical Quarterly* 18 (1978): 101–3.
 Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, Michael Mooney, and Donald Phillip Verene, eds. *Vico and Contemporary Thought*. 2 vols. in 1. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1979. Originally published as special issues of *Social Research* 43, nos. 3 and 4 (1976). ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 124–25.

CONTENTS

- Arieti, Silvano. “Vico and Modern Psychiatry,” 2:81–94.
 Berlin, Isaiah. “Vico and the Ideal of the Enlightenment,” 1:250–63.
 ———. “Comment on Professor Verene’s Paper,” 1:36–39.
 Blasi, Augusto. “Vico, Developmental Psychology, and Human Nature,” 2:14–39.
 Cahnman, Werner J. “Vico and Historical Sociology,” 2:168–78.
 Costa, Gustavo. “Vico’s Political Thought in His Time and Ours,” 1:222–34.
 ———. “Vico’s Influence on Eighteenth-Century European Culture: A Footnote to Professor Nisbet’s Paper,” 1:247–49.
 Craig, Robert Paul. “Comment on the ‘Vico and Pedagogy’ Session,” 2:144–48.
 Dallmayr, Fred R. “‘Natural History’ and Social Evolution: Reflections on Vico’s *corsi e ricorsi*,” 2:199–215.
 Fisch, Max H. “What Has Vico to Say to Philosophers of Today?” 1:9–19.
 ———. “Comment on Professor Pompa’s Paper,” 1:55–57.
 Giorgi, Amedeo. “Vico and Humanistic Psychology,” 2:69–78.
 Grassi, Ernesto. “The Priority of Common Sense and Imagination: Vico’s Philosophical Relevance Today,” 1:163–85.
 ———. “Response [to Professor Krois’s Comment],” 1:187–90.

- Haddock, B. A. "Vico and the Problem of Historical Reconstruction," 1:122–29.
- . "Vico: The Problem of Interpretation," 1:145–62.
- Jordan, Robert Welsh. "Vico and the Phenomenology of the Moral Sphere," 1:30–41.
- Kelley, Donald R. "In Vico Veritas: The True Philosophy and the New Science," 1:211–21.
- Krois, John M. "Comment on Professor Grassi's Paper," 1:185–87.
- . "Comment on Dr. Mora's Paper," 2:54–56.
- Leach, Edmund. "Vico and the Future of Anthropology," 2:149–59.
- Littleford, Michael. "Curriculum Implications of the Vichian 'Tree of Knowledge': An Appendix to Dr. Tagliacozzo's Paper," 2:138–43.
- McMullin, Ernan. "Vico's Theory of Science," 1:60–90.
- Maier, Joseph. "Vico and Critical Theory," 2:187–98.
- May, Rollo. "Comment on Professor Giorgi's Paper," 2:79–80.
- Mooney, Michael. "The Primacy of Language in Vico," 1:191–210.
- Mora, George. "Vico and Piaget: Parallels and Differences," 2:40–54.
- Nelson, Benjamin. "'Vico and Comparative Historical Civilizational Sociology': A Comment on the 'Vico and Sociology' Sessions," 2:216–23.
- Nisbet, Robert. "Vico and the Idea of Progress," 1:235–49.
- O'Neill, John. "On the History of the Human Senses in Vico and Marx," 2:179–86.
- Parsons, Talcott. "'Vico and History': A Comment on the 'Vico and Sociology' Sessions," 2:223–27.
- Perkinson, Henry J. "Vico and the Methods of Study of *Our* Time," 2:95–109.
- Pompa, Leon. "Human Nature and the Concept of a Human Science," 1:44–55.
- . "Response to Professor Fisch's Comment," 1:57–59.
- . "Comment on Professor McMullin's Paper," 1:90–93.
- Rubinoff, Lionel. "Vico and the Verification of Historical Interpretation," 1:94–121.
- Singer, Jerome L. "Vico's Insight and the Scientific Study of the Stream of Consciousness," 2:57–68.
- Stark, Werner. "The Theoretical and Practical Relevance of Vico's Sociology for Today," 2:160–67.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "Introductory Remarks," 1:1–8.
- . "General Education as Unity of Knowledge: A Theory Based on Vichian Principles," 2:110–38.
- Tuttle, Howard. "Comment on Professor Jordan's Paper," 1:141–44.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Philosophy of Imagination," 1:20–36.
- . "Response [to Professor's Berlin's Comment]," 1:39–43.

Vico, Giambattista. "On the Heroic Mind." Translated by Elizabeth Sewell and Anthony C. Sirignano, 2:228–45.

White, Sheldon H. "Developmental Psychology and Vico's Concept of Universal History," 2:1–13.

REVIEWS: Barnouw, Jeffrey. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 397–98.

Fulco, A. *Annals of Scholarship* 1 (1980): 118–23.

Gellner, E. *Man* 17 (1982): 194–95.

Lyons, R. "Vico—An Italian Renaissance." *National Endowment for the Humanities* 7, no. 8 (November 1977): 10–11.

Manas 33 (1980): 1, 4, 8.

Nelson, R. S. *Ethics* 92 (1981): 149–52.

Pennachetti, L. *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 16 (1986): 274–81.

Rhea, B. "Vico and the Future of Sociology." *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.

Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.

Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, ed. *Vico: Past and Present*. 2 vols. in 1. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1981. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 123–24.

CONTENTS

Aronovitch, Hilliard. "Vico and *Verstehen*," 1:216–26.

———. "Vico and Marx on Human Nature and Historical Development," 2:47–57.

Bahti, Timothy. "Vico, Auerbach, and Literary History," 2:97–114.

Baron, Naomi S. "Writing and Vico's Functional Approach to Language Change," 2:115–31.

Battistini, Andrea. "Contemporary Trends in Vichian Studies," 1:1–42.

Bhattacharya, Nikhil. "Knowledge '*Per causas*': Vico's Theory of Natural Science," 1:182–97.

Crease, Robert. "Vico and the 'Cogito,'" 1:171–81.

Di Pietro, Robert. "Linguistic Creativity: A Vichian Key to Contemporary Humanism," 2:132–43.

Fáj, Attila. "The Unorthodox Logic of Scientific Discovery in Vico," 1:198–205.

Frankel, Margherita. "The 'Dipintura' and the Structure of Vico's *New Science* as a Mirror of the World," 1:43–51.

———. See Tagliacozzo, below.

Fulco, Adrienne. "Vico and Political Science," 2:175–94.

Gardiner-Janik, Linda. "G. B. Vico and the *Artes historicae* of the Italian Renaissance," 1:89–98.

- Garin, Eugenio. "Vico and the Heritage of Renaissance Thought," 1:99–116.
- Gorman, Jonathan L. "Vico and a New Philosophy of History," 1:240–49.
- Grassi, Ernesto. "Vico versus Freud: Creativity and the Unconscious," 1:144–61.
- Haddock, Bruce A. "Vico and the Methodology of the History of Ideas," 1:227–39.
- Holmes, Stephen Taylor. "The Barbarism of Reflection," 2:213–22.
- Jay, Martin. "Vico and Western Marxism," 2:195–212.
- Joseph, Roger. "Vico and Anthropological Knowledge," 2:57–64.
- Kelley, Donald R. "Vico and Gaianism: Perspective on a Paradigm," 1:66–72.
- Kessler, Eckhard. "Vico's Attempt Toward a Humanistic Foundation of Science," 1:73–88.
- Krois, John Michael. "Vico's and Peirce's '*Sensus communis*,'" 2:58–71.
- Levine, Joseph M. "Collingwood and Vico," 2:72–84.
- Littleford, Michael. "Vico and Dewey: Toward a Humanistic Foundation for Contemporary Education," 2:223–37.
- Makkreel, Rudolf A. "Vico and Some Kantian Reflections on Historical Judgment," 2:15–34.
- Morrison, James. "Vico and Machiavelli," 2:1–14.
- Pipa, Arshi. "Economy in Vico's System," 2:133–56.
- Pompa, Leon. "Imagination in Vico," 1:162–70.
- . "Vico and Hegel: A Critical Assessment of Their Accounts of the Role of Ideas in History," 2:35–46.
- Rickman, Peter. "Vico's First Principle and the Critique of Historical Reason," 1:206–15.
- Riverso, Emanuele. "Vico and the Humanistic Concept of *Prisca Theologia*," 1:52–65.
- Stone, Harold. "The Scientific Basis of Vico's *Scienza nuova*," 1:117–26.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, and Margherita Frankel. "Progress in Art? A Vichian Answer," 2:238–51.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Philosophical Originality," 1:127–43.
- Wellek, René. "Auerbach and Vico," 2:85–96.
- REVIEWS: Barnouw, J. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* 20 (1984): 87–92.
- Bevilacqua, V. M. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 18 (1985): 195–97.
- Choice* 19 (1982): 1475.
- de Waal Malefijt, A. *Man* (1984): 701–3.
- Goretti, Maria. *Italica* 61 (1984): 252–60.
- Manas* 35 (1982): 3, 4, 8.
- Milbank, J. *History of European Ideas* 5 (1984): 99–103.

- Pennachetti, L. *Philosophy of the Social Sciences* 16 (1986): 274–81.
- Rhea, B. *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 9 (1983): 145.
- . *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Vasoli, C. *Journal of Modern History* 55 (1983): 500–2.
- Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.
- White, H. V. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 2 (1983): 581–84.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, ed. *Vico and Marx: Affinities and Contrasts*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1983.

CONTENTS

- Aronovitch, Hilliard. “If a Science of Human Beings is Necessary, Can It Also Be Possible?—A Paradox in Vico and Marx,” 163–77.
- Ball, Terence. “On ‘Making’ History in Vico and Marx,” 78–93.
- Barnouw, Jeffrey. “Man Making History: The Role of the Plebeians in Vico, the Proletariat in Marx,” 94–113.
- Bhattacharya, Nikhil. “Scientific Knowledge in Vico and Marx,” 192–205.
- Costa, Gustavo. “Vico and Marx: Notes on the History of the Concept of Alienation,” 151–62.
- Cristofolini, Paolo. “Human Sciences and Philosophy of History between Vico and Marx (Croce, Labriola, Sorel, and ‘Philosophy of History’),” 342–51.
- Fulco, Adrienne. “Vico and Marx: Human Consciousness and the Structure of Reality,” 126–39.
- Goretti, Maria. *Italica* 61 (1984): 252–60.
- Grassi, Ernesto. “Vico, Marx, and Heidegger,” 233–50.
- Haddock, B. A. “Vico and the Crisis of Marxism,” 352–66.
- Hutton, Patrick H. “Religion and the Civilizing Process in Vico and Marx,” 14050.
- Jacobitti, Edmund E. “From Vico’s Common Sense to Gramsci’s Hegemony,” 367–87.
- Jennings, J. R. “Sorel, Vico, and Marx,” 326–41.
- Kline, George L. “The Question of Materialism in Vico and Marx,” 114–25.
- Lachterman, David. “Vico and Marx: Notes on a Precursory Reading,” 38–61.
- Megill, Allan. “Vico and Marx after Nietzsche,” 388–400.
- Merquior, J. G. “Defense of Vico against Some of His Admirers,” 401–26.
- Munz, Peter. “The Idea of ‘New Science’ in Vico and Marx,” 1–19.
- O’Neill, John. “Naturalism in Vico and Marx: A Theory of the Body Politic,” 277–89.
- Pipa, Arshi. “Marx’s Relation to Vico: A Philological Approach,” 290–325.
- Pompa, Leon. “Ontological and Historiographical Construction in Vico and Marx,” 62–77.

- Pons, Alain. "Vico, Marx, Utopia, and History," 20–37.
- Rhea, Buford. "Vico and the Future of Sociology." *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.
- Riverso, Emanuele. "Marx and Vico on the Oriental Mode of Production," 263–76.
- Rockmore, Tom. "Vico, Marx, and Anti-Cartesian Theory of Knowledge," 178–91.
- Simon, Lawrence H. "Vico and Marx and the Problem of Moral Relativism," 206–32.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico and Marx on Poetic Wisdom and Barbarism," 251–62.
- REVIEWS: Barnouw, Jeffrey. *The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 9 (1983): 288.
Choice 21 (1984): 1021.
- Colbert, J. G. *Studies in Soviet Thought* 34 (1987): 286–88.
- D. I. *Ethics* 95 (1985): 984.
- Giddens, A. *Partisan Review* 2 (1985): 157–59.
- Ingram, D. *Ethics* 95 (1985): 984.
- Johnson, D. A. *History* (1985): 80–81.
- Kamenka, E. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 25 (1987): 297–98.
- Kellner, H. *Journal of Modern History* 57 (1985): 104–5.
- Kunze, D. E. Jr. *Environment and Planning: Society and Space* 2, no. 3 (1984): 361–62.
- Lachterman, David R. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 114–18.
- Lubasz, H. *Italian Studies* 40 (1985): 139–41.
- Manas* 37 (1984): 1–2, 7–8.
- Minogue, K. "Marx and Vico." *Encounter* 66 (1986): 59–63.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Verene, Donald Phillip, ed. *Vico and Joyce*. Ithaca: State University of New York Press, 1987.

CONTENTS

- Baron, Naomi S., and Nikhil Bhattacharya. "Vico and Joyce: the Limits of Language," 175–95.
- Benstock, Bernard. "Vico... Joyce. Triv.. Quad," 59–67.
- Bosinelli, Rosa Maria. "'I use his cycles as a trellis': Joyce's Treatment of Vico in *Finnegans Wake*," 123–31.
- Fáj, Attila. "Vico's Basic Law of History in *Finnegans Wake*," 20–31.
- Frye, Northrop. "Cycle and Apocalypse in *Finnegans Wake*," 3–19.
- Grassi, Ernesto. "Joyce and Vico: The Demythologization of the Real," 147–58.
- Harris, H. S. "What is Mr. Ear-Vico Supposed to be 'Earing'?" 68–82.

- Hughes, Peter. "From Allusion to Implosion. Vico, Michelet. Joyce, Beckett," 83–99.
- Kelley, Donald R. "In Vico's Wake," 135–46.
- Mali, Joseph. "Mythology and Counter-History: The New Critical Art of Vico and Joyce," 32–47.
- Manganiello, Dominic. "Vico's Ideal History and Joyce's Language," 196–206.
- Munz, Peter. "James Joyce, Myth-Maker at the End of Time," 48–56.
- O'Neill, John. "Vico mit Freude ReJoyced," 160–74.
- Pietropaolo, Domenico. "Vico and Literary History in the Early Joyce," 100–9.
- Reynolds, Mary T. "The City in Vico, Dante, and Joyce," 110–22.
- Vaglio, Carla Marengo "The 'Predicable' and the 'Practical': Language and History in Vico and Joyce," 207–17.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Epilogue: Vico as Reader of Joyce," 221–31.
- REVIEWS: Bishop, John. "*Vico and Joyce* and Joyce Scholarship." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 133–42 [Review essay].
- Cook Lucas, P. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 180–81.
- Herr, C. *Modern Fiction Studies* 34 (1988): 684–87.
- Jacobik, G. *James Joyce Quarterly* 25 (1988): 392–94.
- Janusko, R. *James Joyce Literary Supplement* 2 (1988): 10.
- Rabate, J. M. *Clio* 18 (1988): 91–94.
- . *Revue des lettres Modernes: Histoire des Idees et des Literatures* 1173–82 (1994): 225–29.
- Schaeffer, J. "*Vico and Joyce* and Vico Scholarship." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 129–32 [Review essay].
- Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.

I-C. Dissertations and Theses

- Accomando, John Andrew. "The *New Science* as Metaphor of History." University of California, Los Angeles, 1991.
- Albano, Maeve Edith. "Providence as a Principle of Teleological Explanation in the Philosophy of G. B. Vico." University of Southern California, 1982.
- Allen, Robert van Roden. "The Political Common Place: The Convertibility of True and Made in Vico and J-J. Rousseau." The Pennsylvania State University, 1983.
- Amari, Vincenzo Maria. "Vico, Leopardi, Nietzsche: A Comparative Study of the Problem of Nihilism." Columbia University, 1979.
- Bank, Bruce H. "Where Terms Begin: Giambattista Vico and the Natural Law." Harvard University, 1966.

- Bedani, G. L. C. "A Reappraisal of Vico's *Scienza nuova* in the Light of the Study of the Religious, Epistemological, and General Theoretical Undercurrents, Ambiguities, and Limitations of the Work." University of Wales, 1981.
- Bertland, Alexander U. "The Philosophic Appropriation of Myth in the Work of Giambattista Vico and Ernst Cassirer." Emory University, 1995. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 96–99.
- Bertolini, Andrea. "The Logic of Representation in Vico and Nietzsche." Yale University, 1976.
- Brienza, Paul A. "The Structure of Legal Communication: Vico and the Social Theory of Law." York University, 2007.
- Catana, Leo. "Vico and the Epoch of Baroque: A Study in the Early Vico and His Concept of Ingenuity." M.A., University of Copenhagen, 1995.
- Cho, Hanook. "For Michelet's Vico: An Interpretation of Michelet's Translation of Vico's *Scienza nuova*." University of Texas (Austin), 1991.
- Connelly, Frances Susan. "The Origins and Development of Primitivism in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century European Art and Aesthetics (Gauguin, Vico)." University of Pittsburgh, 1987.
- Cornecelli, George M. "Truth and Certainty in History: An Analysis of the Concepts 'Maker's Knowledge' and 'Teleology' in the Philosophies of History of Giambattista Vico and Immanuel Kant." University of Oklahoma, 1977.
- Dismukes, W. P. "Michelet and Vico: A Study of Michelet's Use of Vichian Principles." University of Illinois, 1936.
- du Bois, N. See Marcus, Nancy.
- Failla, Dominic Salvatore. "Providence as a Category of Social Ordering and Social Preservation in the Thought of Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)." Florida State University, 1984.
- Finkel, Candida A. "Reason and Rhetoric: The Influence upon Rhetoric of Major Philosophical Changes in the Concept of Reason (Aristotle, Plato, Vico)." Northwestern University, 1984.
- Fulco, Adrienne. "A Study of the Political Ideas of Giambattista Vico's *New Science*." City University of New York, 1981.
- Gardner, Leslie. "C. G. Jung and G. B. Vico: An Exploration in Rhetoric." D.Phil., University of Essex, 2007.
- Gianturco, Elio. "Joseph de Maistre and Giambattista Vico." Columbia University, 1937.
- Goetsch, James Robert, Jr. "Vico's Axioms: A Study of the Methodology of the *Scienza nuova* in the Light of Aristotle's *Rhetoric*." Emory University, 1993.

- Grimaldi, Alfonsina Albini. "The Universal Humanity of Giambattista Vico." Columbia University, 1957.
- Haddock, Bruce Anthony. "Vico and Idealism." Wolfson College, Oxford, 1977.
- Hainly, John F. "The Role of Imagination in Vico's Ontogenetic Theory of Man." M.A., Tulane University, 1986.
- Harfield, Timothy. "The Art of MEMORIA: Vico, Bacon, and the Frontispiece to the *New Science*." M.A., University of Alberta, 2006.
- Henseler, Donna Leah. "Vico's Doctrine of *Ricorso* in James Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*." Michigan State University, 1970.
- Holub, Renate. "Problematics of Giambattista Vico's Theory of Poetics and Aesthetics." University of Wisconsin, 1983.
- Kunze, Donald E. "Thought and Place: The Imagination and Memory of Eternal Places in the Philosophy of Giambattista Vico." The Pennsylvania State University, 1983.
- Lilla, Mark. "A Preface to Vico: Skepticism, Politics, Theodicy." Harvard University, 1990.
- Linden, John. "Italian Autobiography from Vico to Alfieri and Beyond." University of Reading, 1997.
- Marcus, Nancy D. du Bois. "The Kinship of Vico and Plato: A Metaphysics Compatible with Human Frailty." Emory University, 1997. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 86–88.
- Marshall, David L. "The Sublimation of Rhetoric: What Giambattista Vico Did to the Art of Persuasion." Johns Hopkins University, 2005.
- Mason, Ellsworth G. "James Joyce's *Ulysses* and Vico's Cycle." Yale University, 1948.
- Melchor, Antonio. "The New (World) Science: America in Vico and Beyond." Yale University, 1998.
- Meskill, Michael Francis. "Holistic Educational Theory in Vico, Joyce, and McLuhan, Applied to American Higher Education." Claremont College, 1979.
- Mestastasio, Arthur Paul. "Vico and French Romanticism." Boston University, 1963.
- Miller, Cecilia DesBrisay. "Giambattista Vico: Imagination and Historical Knowledge." Balliol College, Oxford University, 1988. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 133–35.
- Mooney, Michael. "Wisdom Speaking: Language and Society in Vico." Columbia University, 1982.

- Moran, Adrian Denis. "Vico, Pragmatism, and Education: Some Vichian Perspectives on American Thought." University of Wales, Swansea, 2000.
- Murray, Jennifer Rust. "Being and Prudence in Vico and Heidegger." Emory University, 1997. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 79.
- Negro, Sergio Piero. "G. B. Vico and Contemporary Theology: A Study of the Thought of Giambattista Vico in the Light of Some Contemporary Theological Developments." Graduate Theological Union (Berkeley), 1974.
- Noland, James R. L. "Two Rival Versions of Historical Inquiry and Their Application to the Study of the Sixteenth Amendment." Texas A & M University, 2008.
- Nutkiewicz, Micheal Eli. "The Impact of Mechanical Philosophy on Early Modern Political Theory: Hobbes, Spinoza, Pufendorf, and Vico." University of California, Los Angeles, 1978.
- Ostroff, Ethan G. "Giambattista Vico's Science of Imagination and C. G. Jung's Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious." A.B. Honors in Philosophy, Emory University, 1999.
- Paparella, Emanuel Louis. "The Paradox of Transcendence and Immanence in Vico's Concept of Providence." Yale University, 1991.
- Pasotti, Robert N. "Giambattista Vico and the Psychology of History." Columbia University, 1963.
- Peaden, Catherine Lynn Hobbs. "Language and Rhetoric in Locke, Condillac, and Vico." Purdue University, 1989.
- Pennachetti, Leonard. "From Ancient Wisdom to New Science: An Essay on Vico's Development." York University, Toronto, 1984.
- Perkinson, Henry J. "Giambattista Vico: Philosopher of Education." Harvard University, 1959.
- Pietropaolo, Domenico. "Italian Dante Studies in the Age of Vico." University of Toronto, 1980.
- Pinton, Giorgio A. "Emilio Betti's (1890–1969) Theory of General Interpretation: Its Genesis in Giambattista Vico (1668–1744) with Its Relevance to Contemporary Dialogue on Hermeneutic." Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1972.
- Procaccini, James. "Vico's Counter-Modern Alternative: A New Science of Discourse." Arizona State University, 2004.
- Rockey, Palmer. "The Moral Philosophy of Giambattista Vico." St. Louis University, 1955.
- Rosolowski, Tacey A. "Shapes of Indeterminacy: Analogy and Sequence in Vico's *New Science* and Rousseau's *Reveries* and *Emile*." State University of New York, Buffalo, 1992.

- Rossetti, Dominic A. "The Nature of Man and the Unity of Truth: Pico's *Oration* and Vico's *New Science*" (in English and Italian). A.B. Honors in Philosophy and Italian, Emory University, May 2008.
- Siedel, Bradley. "Giambattista Vico and the Emergence of Historical Consciousness." Marquette University, 1996.
- Simon, Lawrence H. "The Problem of Historical Knowledge: Epistemology in the *New Science* of Giambattista Vico." Boston University, 1980.
- Sims, Jeffrey Herbert. "Hermeneutics and the Reconstitution of Universal Memory." University of Toronto, 2007.
- Skotnicki, Theodore Peter. "The Idea of Punishment in the *New Science* of Giambattista Vico." M.A., University of Chicago, 1983.
- Slomich, Sidney J. "Studies in Eschatological Politics: Reason, Fact, Value, and Law in the Historical Political Theories of Vico, Marx, Hegel, Mazzini, and Kant." Harvard University, 1951.
- Stone, Harold. "Epicureanism and Historical Writing: A Study of Vico and Giannone." University of Chicago, 1981.
- Syska-Lamparska, Rena Anna. "Giambattista Vico's Thought in Stanisław Brzozowski's Work." Harvard University, 1983.
- Taylor, Whitney B. Taylor. "The Muses in Philosophy [Giambattista Vico] and Literature." A.B. Honors in Philosophy and English, Emory University, 2007.
- Tubino, F. "The Articulation of Philosophy and the Human Sciences in the *New Science* of Giambattista Vico." 1983. ABSTRACT: *Dissertation Abstract International* 48 (1987): 1083.
- Vaglio, Mirella. "Truth and Authority in Giambattista Vico's 'Diritto Universale.'" University of Swansea, 1996.
- Van Nostrand, C. Alexandra. "A Vichian Theory of Making and Knowing: Imagination and Consciousness in Human and Organization Development." The Fielding Institute, 1993.
- Verdicchio, Massimo. "Reading and Epistemology in Vico and Croce." Yale University, 1980.
- Wade, Patrick. "Vico, Foucault, and the Search for Origins." A.B. Honors in Philosophy, Emory University, 2005.
- Watson, Randall Lee. "Giambattista Vico: The Perilous Gateway of the Point." University of Nebraska, 1999.
- Weatley, Owen K. "Giambattista Vico: A Forgotten Eighteenth-Century Student of Early Man." M.A., Australian National University, Canberra, 1984.
- White, Patrick T. "James Joyce's *Ulysses* and Vico's 'Principles of Humanity.'" University of Michigan, 1963.

I-D. Journals

Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani [various editors]. 1971—

REVIEWS: Anni 1 (1981)—10 (1971–1980). “A Decade of Vichian Studies.”

Gustavo Costa, *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 77–93.

Anni 11 (1981) and 12–13 (1982–1983).

Rena A. Syska-Lamparska, *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 161–64.

Anni 14–15 (1984–1985).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 139–45.

Jacobitti, Edmund E. *Differentia* 2 (1988): 267–75.

Anni 16 (1986); and supplement (*Catalogo vichiano napoletano*).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 182–85.

Anni 17–18 (1987–1988); and supplement (*Bibliografia vichiana* 1981–85).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 114–19.

Anni 19 (1989); and supplement (*Catalogo vichiano nazionale*).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 95–99.

Anni 20 (1990).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 119–25.

Anni 21 (1991).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 101–5.

Anni 22–23 (1992–1993).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 122–27.

Anni 24–25 (1994–95); and supplement (*Bibliografia vichiana 1986–90*).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 128–31.

Anni 28–29 (1998–1999).

Gustavo Costa. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 181–84.

Chicago-Kent Law Review 83, no. 3 (2008): 1097–1384. Special number: *Symposium on Recalling Vico's Lament: The Role of Prudence and Rhetoric in Law and Legal Education*. Francis J. Mootz, III, Guest Editor.

CONTENTS

Bayer, Thora Ilina. “Vico’s Principle of *Sensus communis* and Forensic Eloquence,” 1131–55.

Carter, Lief. “Law and Politics as Play,” 1333–84.

Constable, Marianne. “On the (Legal) Study Methods of Our Time: Vico Redux,” 1303–32.

Haarscher, Guy. “Rhetoric and Its Abuses: How to Oppose Liberal Democracy While Speaking Its Language,” 1225–59.

Mootz, Francis J. III. “Introduction to Recalling Vico’s Lament: The Role of Prudence and Rhetoric in Law and Legal Education,” 1097–1105.

- . “Vico’s ‘Ingenious Method’ and Legal Education,” 1261–1302.
- Sherwin, Richard K. “Sublime Jurisprudence: On the Ethical Education of the Legal Imagination in Our Time,” 1157–96.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. “Vichian Moral Philosophy: Prudence as Jurisprudence,” 1107–30.
- Witteveen, Willem J. “Reading Vico for the School of Law,” 1197–1223.
- Clio. Journal of Literature, History and the Philosophy of History* 23, no. 4 (1994).
Special issue: *Donald Phillip Verene: Memory and Imagination: Hegel, Vico, and Cassirer*. Henry Kozicki and Clark Butler, editors.

CONTENTS

- Butler, Clark. Preface, 327–28.
- Goetsch, James Robert, Jr. “Expecting the Unexpected in Vico,” 409–22.
- Harris, H. S. “Philosophy and Poetry: The War Renewed?” 395–407.
- Krois, John Michael. “Verene and Cassirer: On New Beginnings,” 423–39.
- Smith, John H. “The Language of Mastery and the Mastery of Language: The Recognition of Rhetoric in Hegel,” 377–94.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. “A Course of Life: My Autobiography,” 335–76.
- . “On Philosophical Tetralogy: In Response,” 441–72.
- . Selected Writings of Donald Phillip Verene, 329–33.

Cuadernos sobre Vico. José M. Sevilla Fernandez, editor. 1991–

REVIEWS: Volume 1 (1991).

Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 97–100.

Volume 2 (1992).

Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 98–99.

Volume 3 (1993).

Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 79–81.

Volume 4 (1994).

Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 94–95.

Volumes 5–6 (1995–1996), 7–8 (1997), 9–10 (1998), and 11–12 (1999–2000).

Pinton, Giorgio A. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 91–102.

Volumes 19–20 (2006–2007) and 21–22 (2008).

Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 27 (2009): 79–81.

Forum Italicum 2, no. 4 (1968). Special issue: *An Homage to G. B. Vico in the Tercentenary of His Birth*. M. Ricciardelli, editor.

CONTENTS (ENGLISH-LANGUAGE ARTICLES AND TRANSLATIONS)

- Bergel, Lienhard. “Vico and the Germany of Goethe,” 566–88.
- Bergin, Thomas G., trans. “Gli affetti di un disperato,” 305–9.

- De Gennaro, Angelo A. "The Relevance of Vico's Thought in the Tercentenary of His Birth," 299–304.
- Dieckmann, Liselotte. "G. B. Vico's Use of Renaissance Hieroglyphics," 382–85.
- Gambon, Glauco. "Vico as Poet," 326–31.
- Gianturco, Elio, trans. "Letter of G. A. Chiajese to N. Geremia (August 13, 1721)," 315–25.
- . "G. A. Chiajese's Letter on the *De Uno*," 370–81.
- Haac, Oscar A. "Vico and Michelet," 483–93.
- Illiano, Antonio A., James D. Tedder, and Piero Treves, trans. "A Factual Digression on Human Genius, Sharp, Witty Remarks and Laughter," 310–14.
- Vaughan, Frederick. "*La Scienza nuova*: Orthodoxy and the Art of Writing," 332–58.

Historical Reflections 22, no. 3 (1996). Special issue: *Vico for Historians*. Patrick H. Hutton, editor.

CONTENTS

- Bertland, Alex. "The Significance of Tacitus in Vico's Idea of History," 517–35.
- Hobbs, Catherine L. "Vico, Rhetorical Topics, and Historical Thought," 559–85.
- Hutton, Patrick H. "Vico for Historians: An Introduction," 479–93.
- . "Vico and the End of History," 537–58.
- Jacobitti, Edmund E. "Community, Pre-reflective Virtue, and the Cyclopean Power of the Fathers: Vico's Reflections on Unexpected Consequences," 495–515.
- Luft, Sandra. "Situating Vico between Modern and Postmodern," 588–617.
- Miller, Cecilia. "Interpretations and Misinterpretations of Vico," 619–39.
- REVIEW: Smocovitis, Vasiliki. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1997): 77–78.
- New Vico Studies*. Giorgio Tagliacozzo and Donald Phillip Verene, editors. 1983—
- REVIEWS: Volume 1 (1983).
- Choice* 21 (1984): 1104.
- Goretti, Maria. *Italica* 61 (1984): 252–60.
- Journal of Philosophy* 80 (1983): 628.
- Luft, S. R. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 23 (1985): 429–31.
- Pietropaolo, D. *Forum Italicum* 19 (1985): 352–54.
- Volume 2 (1984).
- Holub, R. *Italica* 64 (1987).
- Volume 3 (1985).
- Danesi, Marcel. *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 4, no. 2; and 5, no. 1 (Dec. 1986; June 1987): 133–39.
- Holub, R. *Criticism: A Quarterly for Literature and the Arts* 30 (1988): 403–7.

Jacobitti, E. *Differentia* 2 (1988): 267–75.

Volumes 4–6 (1986–1988).

Kelley, Donald R. *Journal of the History of Behavioral Sciences* 26 (1990): 87–88.

Volumes 5–7 (1987–1989).

Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.

Volume 11 (1993).

Gungov, Alexander L. *Wiener Jahrbuch für Philosophie* 28 (1996): 185–87.

The Personalist Forum 10 (1994). Special issue: *Vico and Nietzsche*. Tom E. Heeney, Guest Editor.

CONTENTS

Heeney, Tom E. “Of First and Last Things: Buried in Rhetoric,” 73–87.

Lovekin, David. “Narcissus and Dionysus and the Birth of Tragedy,” 103–18.

Luft, Sandra Rudnick. “The Secularization of Origins in Vico and Nietzsche,” 133–48.

Parry, David M. “Reconstructing the Self: Philosophical Autobiography in Vico and Nietzsche,” 89–101.

Price, David W. “Vico and Nietzsche: On Metaphor, History, and Literature,” 119–32.

Verene, Donald Phillip. “Introductions, Vico and Nietzsche” (Preface), 67–71.

REVIEW: Behler, Ernst. *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 65–73 (Critical discussion).

Social Research 43, nos. 3 and 4 (1976). Special issues: *Vico and Contemporary Thought*. Reprinted as *Vico and Contemporary Thought*.

Vera Lex 5, no. 1 (1985). Special issue: *Giambattista Vico*. Virginia Black, editor.

ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 167.

CONTENTS

Battistini, Andrea. “Bibliography of Some Natural-Law Writings about Vico,” 23–24.

Black, Virginia. “How Variable Is Natural Law?” 11–12.

t’ Hart, August C. “The Development of the Concept of Natural Law in Giambattista Vico,” 3–4.

Pompa, Leon. “Vico’s Legislator: Between ‘Positive’ and Natural Law,” 1–2.

Tokarczyk, Roman. “The Reception of Vico’s Thought in Poland,” 19–20.

Verene, Donald Phillip. “A Vichian Understanding of Custom, Rights, and the Origin of Society,” 5–6, 27.

PART II. ESSAYS

A. Articles, Chapters, et cetera

- Aarsleff, Hans. "Vico and Berlin." *London Review of Books* (Nov. 1981): 6–7; s.v. Berlin: reply, 7–8.
- . "Vico and Berlin." *London Review of Books* (June 1982): 4–5; s.v. Berlin: reply, 5.
- Abbott, D. P. "Croce and Vico." In "The Doctrine of Double Form: Benedetto Croce on Rhetoric and Poetics." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 21 (1988): 10–15.
- Adam, Absalom M. "Bacon, Descartes, and Vico Set the Stage for the Enlightenment." In "Transactions of the 8th International Congress on the Enlightenment (Bristol July 1991)," ed. H. T. Mason. In *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*. Oxford: Oxford University Press (1992), 419–20.
- . "Human Science versus Natural Science: Vico's View." In "Toward a Critical Historiography of Philosophy," Appendix 3. Ph.D. dissertation, York University, 1993.
- Adams, Hazard. "Some Blakean and Vichean Views," in *Philosophy of the Literary Symbolic*. Tallahassee: University Presses of Florida, 1983, 5–12; see also 24–25, 27–28, 177–79, 289–90 and passim. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 203.
- Adams, Henry Packwood. "Giambattista Vico." *Contemporary Review* 148 (1935): 79–85.
- Alberti, A. "Primitive Language and Feudal Ideology: A Discovery of Vico." *European Institute Colloquium Papers* (28–30 Sept. 1983).
- Alker, Hayward R. "Rescuing 'Reason' from the 'Rationalists': Reading Vico, Marx, and Weber as Reflective Institutionalists." *Millennium* 19 (1990): 161–84; reprinted in *Rediscoveries and Reformulations: Humanistic Methodologies for International Studies* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996, chap. 6.
- Ambler, Wayne. "On Strauss on Vico: A Report on Leo Strauss's Course on Giambattista Vico." *Interpretation. A Journal of Political Philosophy* 36 (2009): 165–87.
- Amsler, Mark E. "Literary Onomastics and the Descent of Nations: The Example of Isidore of Seville and Vico." *Names: Journal of the American Name Society* 27 (1979): 106–16.
- Archambault, Paul. J. "Vico and His Critics." *Symposium* 58 (2005): 249–69.
- Arieti, Silvano. "Vico and Modern Psychiatry." *Social Research* 43 (1976): 739–52. Reprinted in *Vico and Contemporary Thought*.

- Armstrong, Christopher Drew. "Myth and the New Science: Vico, Tiepolo, and the Language of the *Optimates*." *The Art Bulletin* 87, no. 4 (December 2005): 643–63.
- REVIEW: Thomas, Robin L. *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 170–72.
- Ashley, James. "Vico and Postmodern Reflection." *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 57–69.
- Auerbach, Erich. "Vico's Contribution to Literary Criticism." In *Studia philologica et litteraria in honorem L. Spitzer*. Bern: Franke, 1958, 31–37.
- . "Vico and Aesthetic Historicism." *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* 8 (1949): 110–18. Reprinted in *Scenes from the Drama of European Literature*. New York: Meridian, 1959, 183–200.
- Auxier, Randall E. "Imagination and Historical Knowledge in Vico: A Critique of Leon Pompa's Recent Work." *Humanitas* 10 (1997): 26–49.
- . "The River: A Vichian Dialogue on Humanistic Education." In *Humanities and Civic Life*, ed. G. R. Ricci and P. Gottfried. London: Transaction Publishers, 2001, 85–98. Reprinted: *Humanitas* 15, no. 2 (2002): 85–97.
- Averill, James R. "Comments on 'A Sense of Vico's Place in the Social Production of Scientific Entities.'" *British Journal of Social Psychology* 25 (1986): 212–14.
- Axel, Brian Keith. "Who Fabled: Joyce and Vico on History and Constraint." *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 21–37.
- Baer, Eugen. "Vico and Grassi." *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 65–69 [Critical discussion].
- Bahti, Timothy. "Vico, Auerbach, and Literary History." In *Vico: Past and Present*. Reprinted in *The Philological Quarterly* 60 (1981): 230–55.
- . "Vico and Frye: A Note." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 119–29.
- Balsamo, Gian. "Aengus of the Birds: Stephen Dedalus and Vico's Legal Fiction of Paternity" (chap. 6) and "Right of *Paterfamilias*: The Roman Law of Family Inheritance in Hegel, Montesquieu, and Vico" (chap. 8), in *Pruning the Genealogical Tree: Procreation and Lineage in Literature, Law and Religion*. Lewisburg, Pa.: Bucknell University Press, 1999, 114–28 and 161–80; see also 26–28, 84–85, 141–43, 221–22 231–32, 237–38.
- Barnard, F. M. "Natural Growth and Positive Development: Vico and Herder." *History and Theory* 18 (1979): 16–36. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* n.s. 5 (1979): 588.
- . "Causality and Continuity: Vico and Herder," in *Self-Direction and Political Legitimacy: Rousseau and Herder*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1988: 175–81; see also 14, 133, 165n1, 183, 185, 214, 219, 222, 223.

- Barnouw, Jeffrey. "The Relation between the Certain and the True in Vico's Pragmatist Construction of Human History." *Comparative Literature Studies* 15 (1978): 242–64. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 4 (1978): 471.
- . "The Critique of Classical Republicanism and the Understanding of Modern Forms of Polity in Vico's *New Science*." *Clio* 9 (1980): 393–418. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* n.s. 6 (1980): 593.
- . "Vico and the Continuity of Science: The Relation of His Epistemology to Bacon, and Hobbes." *Isis* 71 (1980): 609–20. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* n.s. 6 (1980): 593.
- Baruchello, Giorgio. "Pietist Prejudice in Gadamer's Misreading of Vico." *Filosofia Oggi* 26 (2003): 291–306.
- Bassett, Beth Dawkins. "The Resurrection and the Life of Giambattista Vico." *Emory Magazine* 61 (1985): 24–32.
- . "Welcome to the Museyroom." *Emory Magazine* 68 (1992): 2.
- Battistini, Andrea. "Gian Battista Vico: poesia, logica, religione." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 234–35 [Report, trans. Anna Nelli].
- . "Vico and the Passions." In *Teorie delle Passioni*, ed. Elena Pulcini. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1989: 113–28. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 135–36.
- . "Three Essays on Vico": I. "Vico and Rhetoric." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1984): 1–15.
- . II. "On the Encyclopedic Structure of the *New Science*." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 16–32.
- . III. "Vico as Agonistic Lector." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 32–46.
- . "The Idea of Totality in Vico," trans. George A. Trone. *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 36–46.
- . "Vico Alpha and Omega" (trans. D. P. Verene). *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 15–22.
- . "Introduction to Vico's Oration on the Death of Donn'Angela Cimmino," trans. Robin L. Thomas. *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 5–10.
- Bayer, Thora Ilin. "The Future of Vico Studies: Vico at the Millennium." *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 71–76.
- . "Vico's Theory of Education for the Common Good." *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 19–24.
- . "History as Symbolic Form: Cassirer and Vico." *Idealistic Studies* 34 (2004): 49–65.

- . “The Enlightenment and Counter-Enlightenment: Cassirer, Berlin, and Vico.” *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 67–76.
- Beckett, Samuel. “Dante... Bruno. Vico.. Joyce.” In S. Beckett et al, eds., *Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamination of Work in Progress*. Paris: Shakespeare and Co.; London: Faber and Faber, 1929; Norfolk, Conn.: New Directions, 1939, 1–22. Reprinted: in *I can't go on, I'll go on*, ed. R. W. Seaver. New York: Grove Weidenfeld, 1976, 105–26. Reprinted in *Modernism, An Anthology* (L. S. Rainey). Malden, Mass.: Blackwell, 2005, 1061–72.
- Bedani, G. L. C. “The Poetic as an Aesthetic Category in Vico’s *Scienza nuova*.” *Italian Studies* 31 (1976): 22–36.
- REVIEW: Barnouw, Jeffrey. *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 390.
- Bedani, G. L. C. “A Neglected Problem in Contemporary Vico Studies: Intellectual Freedom and Religious Constraints in Vico’s Naples.” *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 57–72.
- . “The Origins of Vico’s Epistemology and the Genesis of His New Science of Nations.” *Italian Studies* 43 (1988): 75–87.
- Behler, Ernst. “Vico and Nietzsche.” *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 65–73 [Critical discussion].
- Behrenberg, Peter. “Three Explorations of the Relation between Politics and Myth: Vico, Cassirer, and Blumenberg.” *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 17–28.
- Bellamy, R. “Italian Intellectuals and Politics from Vico to Eco.” *Journal of Modern Italian Studies* 6 (2001): 151–62.
- Bentley, D. M. R. “The Wide Circle and Return: *Tay John* and Vico.” *Dalhousie Review* 73 (1993): 34–53.
- Bergel, Lienhart. “Vico and the Germany of Goethe.” *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 566–88.
- Berlin, Isaiah. “The Philosophical Ideas of Giambattista Vico.” In *Art and Ideas in Eighteenth-Century Italy*. Rome: Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 1960, 156–233.
- . “A Note on Vico’s Concept of Knowledge.” In *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*. Also published in *The New York Review of Books* (24 April 1969): 23–26 and reprinted as “Vico’s Concept of Knowledge” in *Against the Current: Essays in the History of Ideas*, ed. Henry Hardy. London: Hogarth, 1979; New York: Viking Press, 1980, 111–19. Reprint: Penguin, 1983.
- . “Vico, One of the Boldest Innovators in the History of Human Thought.” *The New York Times Magazine* (23 Nov. 1969): 76–100. Reprinted in *Molders of Modern Thought*, ed. Ben B. Seligman. Chicago, Ill.: Quadrangle Books,

- 1970, 41–56. Reprinted in I. Berlin, *The Power of Ideas*, ed. Henry Hardy. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2000, 53–67; see also 7–8, 13, 208.
- . “Giambattista Vico.” *The Listener* 88 (1972): 391–92, 394–98.
- . “Corsi e ricorsi.” *Journal of Modern History* 50 (1978): 480–89.
- . “Professor Scouten on Herder, and Vico.” *Comparative Literature Studies* 16 (1979): 141–45.
- . “Isaiah Berlin Responds to the Foregoing Criticism of His Work.” *London Review of Books* (5–18 Nov. 1981): 7–8.
- . [Reply to letter of H. Aarsleff titled “Vico and Berlin.”] *London Review of Books* (3–16 June 1982): 5.
- . “On Vico.” *The Philosophical Quarterly* 35 (1985): 281–90 [response to Perez Zagorin, “Vico’s Theory of Knowledge: A Criticism,” *The Philosophical Quarterly* 34 (1984): 15–30]; s.v. Zagorin.
- . “Giambattista Vico and Cultural History.” In *The Crooked Timber of Humanity*, ed. H. Hardy. London: John Murray, 1990; New York: Knopf, 1991, 49–72 [orig. pub. in *How Many Questions? Essays in Honor of Morgenbesser*, ed. Leigh S. Cauman et al. Indianapolis: Hackett, 1983, 474–98].
- REVIEW: Hutton, Patrick H. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 120–23.
- Berlin, Isaiah. “Letter to Verri.” In *Vico e il pensiero contemporaneo*, ed. A. Verri. Lecce: Milella, 1991: vi–vii.
- . “The Reputation of Vico” [review of Peter Burke, *Vico*]. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 1–5.
- . “Giambattista Vico.” In *The First and the Last*. New York: *The New York Review of Books*, 1999: 39–42.
- Bernstein, George. “Creation or Destruction through History and Myth: Vico and Fuentes’ *Terra nostra*.” In *Selected Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Foreign Language Conference*, ed. G. C. Martin. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Duquesne University Press, 1991, 33–40.
- Berrigan, Joseph R. “Vico and the Myth of Rome.” *Classical Folia: Studies in the Christian Perpetuation of the Classics* 28 (1974): 191–205.
- Bertland, Alexander U. “Vico and the Map of Modernity, April 12–13, 1996.” *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 90–94 [Report].
- . “Habermas and Vico on Mythical Thought.” In *Perspectives on Habermas*, ed. Lewis Edwin Hahn. Chicago and LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 2000, 71–88.
- . “Vico’s Reasoning Concerning the Origin of Number.” *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 49–61.

- . “Vico’s *Sensus communis*, Natural Law, and the Counter-Enlightenment.” *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 77–85.
- Bertolini, Andrea. “Vico on Etymology: Toward a Rhetorical Critique of Historical Genealogies.” *Yale Italian Studies* 1 (1977): 93–106.
- Betti, Emilio. “The Principles of New Science of G. B. Vico and the Theory of Historical Interpretation,” trans. G. A. Pinton and S. Noakes. *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 31–50.
- Bevilacqua, Vincent M. “Vico, Rhetorical Humanism, and the Study Methods of Our Time.” *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 58 (1972): 70–83.
- . “Vico, ‘Process,’ and the Nature of Rhetorical Investigation: An Epistemological Perspective.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 7 (1974): 166–74. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* (1974): 1059.
- . “Campbell, Vico, and the Rhetorical Science of Human Nature.” *Rhetoric Society Quarterly* 13 (1983): 5–11. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 11 (1985): 665. Also published in *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 18 (1985): 23–30. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 184–87.
- Bianchi, L. “The Workshop on ‘Vico in Italy and Germany’ (Naples 1–3 March 1990).” *Rivista di Storia della Filosofia* 46 (1991): 357–63.
- Birns, D. K. “Vico’s ‘*De nostri temporis studiorum ratione*’ and Eighteenth-Century English Thought.” *Carte italiane* 1 (1979–80): 37–47.
- Bishop, John. “Vico’s ‘Night of Darkness’: *The New Science* and *Finnegans Wake*,” in *Joyce’s Book of the Dark: Finnegans Wake*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1986, 174–215 (chap. 7) and passim.
- REVIEWS: Norris, Margot. “As Through a Glass Darkly, Darkling.” *James Joyce Literary Supplement* 1 (1987): 5–6.
- Lernout, Geert. *James Joyce Broadsheet* 42 (1995): 3.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 199–200.
- Black, David W. “Vico, Education, and Childhood.” *Educational Theory* 34 (1984): 103–12. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 127.
- . “The Vichian Element in Susanne Langer’s Thought.” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 113–18.
- Bolle, Kees W. “Reason in Two Exceptional Figures: Vico and Hamann,” in *The Enticement of Religion*. Notre Dame, Ind.: Notre Dame University Press, 2002, 182–89; see also 194, 199, 221.
- Bonaparte, Felicia. “George Henry Lewes, George Eliot, and Vico: The Shaping of a Modern Creed.” *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 93–102.
- . “Reading the Deadly Text of Modernism: Vico’s Philosophy of History and Max Beerbohm’s Zuleika Dobson.” *Clio* 27 (Spring 1998): 335–62.

- Bottani, L. "Mind, Body, Language: Essay on the Vico Interpretation, etc." *Folia Humanistica* 38 (1987): 259–64.
- Boulting, Noel-E. "The Mythico-Poetic and Recollective Fantasias as Routes to an Ideal Eternal History Grounding a New Science: Giambattista Vico's (1668–1744) Conception of Ultimate Reality and Meaning." *Ultimate Reality and Meaning* 25 (2002): 93–126.
- Bowle, John. "Scientific Humanism: Spinoza: Vico," in *Western Political Thought: A Historical Introduction from the Origins to Rousseau*. London: Jonathan Cape, 1947, 376–98 (chap. 7).
- Brann, Eva. "The Mythic Mode: Vico," in *The World of the Imagination: Sum and Substance*. Savage, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield, 1991, 550–53; see also 558, 785.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 105–7.
- Breisach, Ernst. "Giambattista Vico, God, and the Cultural Cycle" in *Historiography: Ancient and Modern*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1983, 210–14; see also 201, 222, 241, 341.
- Brown, Robert. "Giambattista Vico," in *The Nature of Social Laws: Machiavelli to Mill*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1984, 158–86 and passim. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 127–28.
- REVIEW: Haddock, Bruce A. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 183–85.
- Bryan, Ferald J. "Vico on Metaphor: Implications for Rhetorical Criticism." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 19 (1986): 255–65. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 12 (1986): 534].
- Buford, Thomas O. "A Theater of Memory: Vico's View of Personal Identity." *Proceedings of the South Atlantic Philosophy of Education Society* 32 (1987): 69–76.
- . "Knowing Conceptual Universals, Making Imaginative Universals." *Philosophy of Education: Proceedings* 44 (1988): 432–36.
- . "The Imaginative Universal," 92–94; and "Narration and Personal Identity," 95–98, in *In Search of a Calling: The College's Role in Shaping Identity* (Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1995); see also 5, 90, 103–18 passim, 156, 174, 177.
- REVIEW: Stone, Mark. *Furman Reports* 29, no. 2 (1995): 3.
- Burke, Peter. "The Sage of Naples." *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (2 July 1993): 30.
- . "Vico Disparaged?" [Reply to I. Berlin]. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 7–10.
- Busst, A. Jacqueline L. "Chastellux, Vico, and the Abbé du Bignon." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 47–73.

- . “Ballanche as a Reader of Vico: Is the *Scienza nuova* Easier or Harder to Understand in Light of the *De antiquissima*?” *Studi Francesi* 39 (1995): 479–87.
- Cacciatore, Giuseppe. “Leer a Vico boy.” *Cuadernos sobre Vico* 13–14 (2001–2002): 21–36.
- Caesar, Michael. “Giambattista Vico, Dante’s ‘barbarousness’: Three reasons for reading him,” in *Dante: The Critical Heritage*, ed. M. Caesar. London and New York: Routledge, 1989, 346–48; see also 42–43, 45–50, 333, 337, 348–52, 452–55, 433, 448–49.
- REVIEW: Pietropaolo, Domenico. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 149–53.
- Caesar, Michael. “Hobbes, Toennies, and Vico.” In *The Future of the Sociological Classics*, ed. B. Rhea. Winchester, Mass.: Allen and Unwin, 1981, 16–38.
- Cahnman, Werner Jacob. “Starting Points in Sociology: Hobbes, Toennies, Vico,” in *Weber and Toennies: Comparative Sociology in Historical Perspective*, ed. Joseph Maier, Judith Marcus, and Zoltan Tarr. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Publishers, 1995, 179–99; see also 173–74.
- Cairns, Grace E. “Giambattista Vico: The ‘Science’ of the Culture Cycle.” In *Philosophies of History*, London: Peter Owen, 1963, 337–52.
- Cambon, Glauco. “Vico and Dante.” In *Dante’s Craft*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1969, 146–60. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*.
- . “Vico as Poet.” *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 326–31.
- . “Vico and Wundt.” *Italian Quarterly* 21 (1980): 55–63.
- Campbell, Richard J. “Vico on Mathematical Truth,” “The True is the Made,” “Vico’s New Science of History,” “History and Providence,” in *Truth and Historicity*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992, 250–75 and *passim*.
- Campo, Vincent. “The Vico Connection to James Joyce’s *Ulysses*.” *The News-ribes* 2 (1977): 7–15.
- Cantelli, Gianfranco. “Reflections on the Vichian Thesis That the Original Language of Humanity Was a Language Spoken by the Gods,” trans. G. A. Pinton and A. W. Shippee. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 1–12.
- Caponigri, A. Robert. “Vico and the Theory of History.” *Giornale di metafisica* 9 (1954): 183–97.
- . “Giam Battista Vico.” In *A History of Western Philosophy*, ed. A. R. Caponigri and R. M. McInery. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1963–1971: 3:481–95.
- . “Umanità and Civiltà: Civil Education in Vico.” *The Review of Politics* 31 (1969): 477–94.

- . "The Timelessness of the *Scienza nuova* of Giambattista Vico." In *Italian Literature: Roots and Branches*, ed. Giosé Rimanelli and K. J. Atchity. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1976, 309–32.
- . "*Jus et Aevom*. The Historical Theory of Natural Law in Giambattista Vico: Part I." *The American Journal of Jurisprudence* 24 (1979): 3–26.
- . ———. "Part II." *The American Journal of Jurisprudence* 25 (1980): 146–72.
- . "Philosophy and Philology: The 'New Art of Criticism' of Giam Battista Vico." *The Modern Schoolman* (1982): 81–116.
- Carpanetto, Dino, and Giuseppe Ricuperati. "The *Veteres* against the *Moderni*: Paolo Mattia Doria (1662–1746) and Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)." In *Italy and the Age of Reason 1685–1789. Longman History of Italy*. London: Longman, 1987, 5:96–105.
- Carravetta, Peter. "Toward a Study of Rhetorics and Hermeneutics in Vico and Heidegger," in *Prefaces to the Diaphora: Rhetoric, Allegory, and the Interpretation of Post-Modernity*. West Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue University Press, 1991, 239–52 [see also 15, 25, 30, 94, 105, 164].
- REVIEW: Jacobitti, Edmund E. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 124–26.
- Carraveta, Peter. "Reflections on Rhetorics and Hermeneutics in Vico and Heidegger." In *All'ombra di Vico. Testimonianze e saggi vichiani in ricordo di Giorgio Tagliacozzo*, ed. Franco Ratto. Rome: Sestante, 1999, 211–21.
- Caserta, Ernesto G. "From Machiavelli to Vico: Three Books by Rocco Montano." *Comparative Literature Studies* 19 (1982): 67–75.
- Casserly, Julian Victor Langmead. "Vico," in *The Christian in Philosophy*. New York: Scribner's Sons, 1961, chap. 3, sec. 6, 118–22; see also 46, 66–67, 123, 207–8, 237–38.
- Cassirer, Ernst. "Descartes, Leibniz, and Vico." In *Symbol, Myth, and Culture: Essays and Lectures 1935–1945*, ed. Donald Phillip Verene. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1979, 95–107 [see also 6, 13, 43–44].
- REVIEWS: Krois, John Michael. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 98–100.
- Riley, Patrick. *American Political Science Review* 74 (1980): 1073–75.
- Chambliss, Joseph James. "Vico: Human Beings Make Themselves," in *Educational Theory as Theory of Conduct*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1987, 87–99.
- . "Giambattista Vico's Imaginative Universals and Plato's Quest for the Good." *Educational Theory* 38 (1988): 311–20.
- . "Aristotle's Conception of Knowing and Vico's Imaginative Metaphysics." *Philosophy of Education: Proceedings* 44 (1988): 422–31.

- Chambliss, Rollin. "Giambattista Vico." in R. *Social Thought: From Hammurabi to Comte*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1954, 366–91.
- Cherchi, Marcello. "A Note on Vico's Typology of Language." *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 77–93 [Note].
- Cho, Hanook. "Vico Studies in Korea." *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 160–61 [Report].
- . "Vico and Postmodernist Historiography." *Sipal Seki Yunku* (South Korea) 4 (2001): 223–43.
- . "History and Situation of Vico Studies in Korea." In *Vico a l'Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005), a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 203–13.
- Church, Margaret. "'Dubliners' and Vico." *James Joyce Quarterly* 5 (1968): 150–56.
- . "Joyce and Vico Panel." *James Joyce Quarterly* 9 (1972): 311–17.
- . "Vico and 'Ulysses.'" In *Proceedings of the Third International James Joyce Symposium 14–18 June, 1971*, ed. Facoltà di Magistero, University of Trieste. Trieste: La Editoriale Libreria, 1974, 343–47.
- . "'Portrait' and Giambattista Vico: A Source Study." In *Approaches to Joyce's "Portrait"*, ed. T. F. Staley and B. Benstock. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1976, 77–89.
- . "How the Vicocyclometer Works. The Fiction of James Joyce." In *Structure and Theme: Don Quixote to James Joyce*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1983, 135–67.
- Ciancio, Ralph. "Vico in Dixie." *Southern Literary Journal* 28 (1995): 35–70.
- Clark, M. A. Rimbaud, A. "Rimbaud—Michelet—Vico." *Modern Language Review* 37 (1942): 50–55.
- Clark, Robert T. Jr. "Herder, Cesarotti, and Vico." *Studies in Philology* 44 (1947): 645–71.
- Coats, Wendell John, Jr. "Oakeshott's Descartes, Vico's Descartes." In W. J. Coats, *Political Theory and Practice: Eight Essays on a Theme*. Selinsgrove, Pa.: Susquehanna University Press, 2003, 45–57; 137–38 (notes).
- Coers, Kathy Frashure. "Vico and MacIntyre." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 131–33.
- Cohn, Ruby. "Dante... Bruno. Vico.. Joyce." *A Beckett Canon*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2001, 2–5.
- Coleman, James K. "Observations on Vico as Reader of Lucretius." *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 35–51.

- Colilli, Paul. "Giordano Bruno's Mnemonics and Giambattista Vico's Recollective Philology." In *Giordano Bruno: Philosopher of the Renaissance* (H. Gatti). Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002, 345–46.
- Collingwood, R. G. "Anti-Cartesianism: Vico," in *The Idea of History*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1946, 63–71.
- Collins, Rebecca A. "An Ontological Constructionist Interpretation of Vico's Philosophy of History." *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 33–47.
- Connelly, Frances S. "Embodied Meaning: Giambattista Vico's Theory of Images." *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 67–83.
- Cono, Joseph. See Eichhorn, Irma E.; see Todd, Joan.
- Conte, Anthony. "The Use of Giambattista Vico in the Modern Tradition." *Literature and Ideology* 8 (1971): 31–42.
- Cooper, Barry. "Vico and the New Science of Politics," in *Eric Voegelin and the Foundations of Modern Political Science*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1999, 335–81; see also 87, 117, 166, 124n5, 166, 192, 261, 317, 334, 388, 390, 397, 416, 422–23, 434.
- . "Giambattista Vico between Pre- and Postmodernity." In *The Flight of Ulysses: Studies in Memory of Emmanuel Hatzantonis*, ed. Augustus Matri. Chapel Hill, N.C.: *Annali d'Italianistica*, 1997, 196–205.
- Copleston, Frederick. "Bossuet and Vico." *A History of Philosophy*. London: Burns and Oates, 1964, 6:150–63.
- Costa, Gustavo. "Vico and Ancient Rhetoric." *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 11 (1978), 247–62. Reprinted in *Classical Influences on Western Thought, a.d. 1650–1870*, ed. R. R. Bolgar. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- . "An Enduring Venetian Accomplishment: The Autobiography of G. B. Vico." *Italian Quarterly* 21 (1980): 45–54.
- . "Melchiorre Cesarotti, Vico, and the Sublime." *Italica* 58 (1981): 3–15. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 7 (1981): 418.
- . "The Desert and the Rock: Giambattista Vico's *New Science* vis-à-vis Eighteenth-Century European Culture." In *Transactions of the Sixth International Congress on the Enlightenment*. Oxford: Voltaire Foundation, 1983, 450–51. Reprinted in *Quaderni d'italianistica* 6 (1985): 100–10.
- . "The Orpheus Myth in European Culture from Vossius to Vico." In *Selected Proceedings of the International Conference on "The Enlightenment in a Western Mediterranean Context"*, ed. F. Gerson, A. Percival, and D. Pietropaolo. Toronto: Benben/Society for Mediterranean Studies, 1984, 53–60.

- . “Vico’s ‘Sali Nitri’ and the Origins of Pagan Civilization: The Alchemical Dimension of the *New Science*.” *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 10 (1992): 1–11.
- Costelloe, Timothy M. “The Concept of a State of Nature in Vico’s *New Science*.” *History of Philosophy Quarterly* 16 (1999): 321–39.
- Cousin, Victor. “Historians of Humanity.” In *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy*, trans. O. W. Wright. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1857, 211–27.
- Cox, Robert W., and Michael G. Schlechter. “Vico, Then and Now,” in *The Political Economy of a Plural World. Critical Reflections on Power, Morals, and Civilisation*. London: Routledge (n.d.), 44–56; see also 28–29, 30, 31, 61, 159, 163–64, 169, 173, 185, 197n, 198n, 199n, 209–10.
- Cramer, Charles A., and Kim T. Grant. “*Le démarche poétique* from Vico to Surrealism.” *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 63–84.
- Crease, Robert. “The Rediscovery of Vico.” *International Daily News* (2 Sept. 1978): 13.
- Cristofolini, Paolo. “Nicola Badaloni [a prospectus],” trans. Sylvia Greenup. *Historia Philosophica: An International Journal* 4 (2006): 111–19.
- Croce, Benedetto. “Giambattista Vico.” In *Croce, Aesthetic as Science of Expression and General Linguistic*, trans. D. Ainslie. New York: Macmillan, 1922 (1909), pt. 2, chap. 5. Reprinted New York: Noonday, 1956.
- . “Machiavelli and Vico—Politics and Ethics.” In B. Croce, *Politics and Morals*, trans. S. J. Castiglione. London: George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., 1946, 44–50.
- . “An Unknown Page from the Last Months of Hegel’s Life,” trans. J. W. Hillesheim and G. E. Caserta. *The Personalist* 45 (1964): 344–45, 351. Reprinted: *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 143–65.
- . “Vico and the Subsequent Development of Philosophic and Historic Thought.” In Croce, *Philosophy, Poetry, History: An Anthology of Essays*, trans. C. Sprigge. London: Oxford University Press, 1966, 138–44.
- . “Machiavelli and Vico.” Croce, In *Philosophy, Poetry, History: An Anthology of Essays*, trans. C. Sprigge. London: Oxford University Press, 1966, 655–70. Orig. pub. in *Etica e politica*, bk. 2, sec. 1 (Bari: 1945) [quoted in “Epigrams, Maxims, and Observations,” in Niccolò Machiavelli, *The Prince*, trans. and ed. Robert M. Adams. New York: Norton, 1977, 269].
- Daffina, Paolo. “China in Giambattista Vico’s Judgment.” *Philosophy East and West* 9 (1958): 65–73.
- Dainotto, Roberto M. “Vico’s Beginnings and Ends: Variations on the Theme of the Origins of Language.” *Annali d’Italianistica* 18 (2000): 13–28.
- D’Alfonso, Aldo. See Danesi, M.

- Dallmayr, Fred R. "Hermeneutics and Historicism: Reflections on Winch, Apel, and Vico." *Review of Politics* 39 (1977): 60–81. Reprinted in Dallmayr, *Beyond Dogma and Despair*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1981: 139–55.
- . "Reading Horkheimer Reading Vico. An Introduction." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 57–62.
- Damaška, Mirjan. "Vico and Modern Law." *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 25–35.
- Dane, Joseph A. "Viconian Ironies." In J. A. Dane, *The Critical Mythology of Irony*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1991, 159–171.
- Danesi, Marcel. "Language and the Origin of Human Imagination: A Vichian Perspective." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 45–56.
- . "Giambattista Vico in the Context of the Changing Coordinates of Anglo-American Science and Philosophy." *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 4–5 (Dec.1986–June 1987).
- . "Creativity in Language: Vico's Theory Comes of Age." *International Semiotic Spectrum* 9 (1987): 3.
- . "A Vichian Footnote to Nietzsche's Views on the Cognitive Primacy of Metaphor: An Addendum to Schrift." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 157–64 [Commentary].
- . "Vico and Chomsky: On the Nature of Creativity in Language." *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 28–42.
- Danesi, Marcel. "Semiosis, Cognition, and Reality: A Vichian Commentary on Krausz's Anthology on Relativism." Review of *Relativism: Interpretation and Confrontation* (M. Krausz). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 71–78 [Review article].
- . "Giambattista Vico and Semiotics." In *Recent Developments in Theory and History: The Semiotic Web 1990*, ed. T. A. Sebeok and J. U. Sebeok. Berlin, N.Y.: Mouton de Gruyter, 1991, 89–109.
- . "Language and Myth: A Note on Cantelli's Study of Vico's Views on Language." *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 7 (1991): 39–46.
- . "International Conference on Vico in the Context of Anglo-American Science, Philosophy, and Aesthetics." *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 147–50 [Report].
- . "The Sapirean Paradigm in Linguistics: A Vichian Commentary." Review of *Edward Sapir: Linguist, Anthropologist, Humanist* (R. Darnell). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 53–63 [Review essay].

- . “Concepts and Emotions: A Vichian Perspective of Recent Work in Experientialist Cognitive Science.” *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 77–87 [Critical discussion].
- . “Language, Mind, and Human Nature: Vichian Observations on Recent Works in Language and Cognition.” *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 86–94 [Critical discussion].
- . “What is Language? Vichian Remarks on Recent Work on the Nature of the Capacity for Language.” *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 43–54 [Critical discussion].
- . “Giambattista Vico,” in *Of Cigarettes, High Heels, and Other Interesting Things: An Introduction to Semiotics*. New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1999, 93–95; see also 69, 104, 118, 164, 177, 199.
- . “Giambattista Vico: Signification and Metaphor.” In *Introducing Semiotics: An Anthology of Reading*, ed. M. Danesi and D. Santeramo. Toronto: Canadian Scholar’s Press, 1992, 95–111.
- . “A Note on Vico and Lotman.” *Sign Systems Studies* 28 (2000): 99–113.
- Danesi, Marcel, and Aldo D’Alfonso. “Creativity in the Language Classroom: Toward a Vichian Approach in Second Language Teaching.” *Italica* 66 (1989): 9–19.
- Daniel, Stephen H. “The Philosophy of Ingenuity: Vico on Proto-Philosophy,” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 18 (1985): 236–43.
- . “Vico on Mythic Figuration as Prerequisite for Philosophic Literacy,” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 61–72.
- . “The Narrative Character of Myth and Philosophy in Vico.” *International Studies in Philosophy* 20 (1988): 1–9.
- . “Narrative and Mythic Figuration in Vico,” in *Myth and Modern Philosophy*. Philadelphia, Pa.: Temple University Press, 1990, 129–57 (chap. 5); see also xii, xiii, 19–21, 36, 64, 108, 178, 191, 206.
- REVIEW: Jackson, Ronald L. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 109–12.
- Daniel, Stephen H. “Vico’s Historicism and the Ontology of Arguments.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 33 (1995): 431–46.
- D’Arcy, Martin C. “The New Science of Vico,” in *The Meaning and Matter of History: A Christian View*. New York: Farrar, Straus, and Cudahy, 1959: 122–32 [also pub. as *The Sense of History: Secular and Sacred*. London: Faber & Faber, 1959].
- Dasenbrock, Reed Way. “Ulysses and Joyce’s Discovery of Vico’s ‘True Homer.’” *Eire-Ireland: A Journal of Irish Studies* 20 (1985): 96–108.

———. "Homer, Dante, Vico, Croce, Joyce," in *Imitating the Italians: Wyatt, Spenser, Synge, Pound, Joyce*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991, 125–43.

REVIEWS: Manglaviti, Leo M. *James Joyce Literary Supplement* (Fall, 1992): 26–27.

Herring, Phillip F. *Italica* 69 (1992): 248–49.

d'Epiro, Peter, and Mary Desmond Pinkowish. "What Are the Three Ages of Vico's Historical Cycle?" In *What Are the Seven Wonders of the World? And One Hundred Other Great Cultural Lists*. New York: Random House, 1998, 30–34.

De Gennaro, Angelo. "Croce and Vico." *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* 22 (1963): 43–46.

———. "The Lasting Influence of Vico: On the Tercentenary of His Birth." *Italica* 45 (1968): 403–9.

———. "The Relevance of Vico's Thought in the Tercentenary of His Birth." *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 299–304.

———. "The Vico-Tercentenary, 1668–1744." *Personalist* 49 (1968): 453–57.

———. "Vico and Croce: The Genesis of Croce's Aesthetics." *Personalist* 50 (1969): 508–25.

Degiovanni, B. "The Baroque Vico." *Critique* 41 (452) (1985): 163–80.

de La Roche, Michel. "Notice of Vico's *De nostri temporis studiorum ratione*." *Memoirs of Literature*. London: J. Roberts (11 Dec. 1710), 160 (2nd ed. *Memoirs of Literature, Containing a Large Account of Many Valuable Books, Letters, and Dissertations on Several Subjects*. London, 1722, 2:190–91).

del Bello, Davide. "Forgotten Paths: The Making of Vico's Etymology." *Semiotica* 113 1/2 (1997): 171–88.

———. "The Search for the Perfect Sign: Eco, Vico, and the Destiny of Rhetoric in European Culture." In *Umberto Eco's Alternative: The Politics of Culture and the Ambiguities of Interpretation*, ed. N. Bouchard and V. Pravadelli. Bern and New York: Peter Lang Publishers, 1998, 39–61.

———. "Redefining Difference: Allegorical Etymology in de Man, Derrida, and Vico." In D. del Bello, *Forgotten Paths: Etymology and the Allegorical Mindset*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 2007, 135–55; see also xvi, 29, 61, 118n5, 162, 164, 167.

REVIEW: Stambovsky, Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 127–42 [Critical discussion].

De Mas, Enrico. "On the New Method of a New Science: A Study of Giambattista Vico," trans. J. K. Houck. *Journal of the History of Ideas* 32 (1971): 85–94. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* (1979): 778.

- Deppman, Jed. "The Lord's Prayer, Joyce, and Vico." In *Genitricksling Joyce*, ed. Sam Slote and Wim Van Mierlo. European Joyce Studies 9. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1999, 65–82.
- De Santillana, Giorgio. "Vico and Descartes." *Osiris* 9 (1950): 565–80. Reprinted in *Reflections on Men and Ideas*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1968, 206–18.
- de Souza Filho, Danilo [Marcondes]. "The Maker's Knowledge Principle and the Limits of Science." *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 76 (2002), 229–37.
- Diamond, Stanley. "On Reading Vico." *Dialectical Anthropology* 2 (1977): 19–32.
- Di Cesare, Donatella. "Verum, Factum, and Language." *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 1–13.
- Diefenbeck, James A. "Reflective Knowledge Not as Truth but as Activity: Vico" and "Knowledge as What is Done: Vico," in *A Celebration of Subjective Thought* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1984), 116–25 (chap. 2); 124–25.
- Dilthey, Wilhelm. "Vico on Tropes." In *Hermeneutics and the Study of History*, Vol. 4 of *Selected Works*, ed. Rudolf A. Makkreel and Frithjof Rodi. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1996, 206–8; see also 76, 139, 309, 324, 348, 349, 351.
- Di Pietro, Robert. "Further Observations on the Symposium: Vico and Linguistics." *Historiographia Linguistica* 3 (1976): 125–27.
- Donagan, Alan, and Barbara Donagan. "Giambattista Vico: A New Conception of Historiography," in *Philosophy of History*. New York: Macmillan, 1965, 44–52.
- Donatelli, Stephen. "Vico's Topical Conception of Civil Wisdom." *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 25–36.
- Downs, Robert B. "Vico." In *Molders of the Modern Mind: 111 Books That Shaped Western Civilization*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1961, 112–14.
- Dupré, Louis. "History as Truth: Giambattista Vico," in *The Enlightenment and the Intellectual Foundations of Modern Culture*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004, 189–202. See also "The New Science of History," 208, 211, 215, 218; and see 4, 63, 169, 188.
- Durant, Will, and Ariel Durant. "Giambattista Vico," in *Rousseau and Revolution*, Vol. 10 of *The Story of Civilization*. New York: MJF Books, 1967; 1926, 251–54.
- Eberhard, John P. "A New Science Needed for Man." *Transactions of the New York Academy of Science* 32 (1970): 806.

- Edie, James M. "Giambattista Vico's Theory of Metaphor." In *Speaking and Meaning: The Phenomenology of Language*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1976, 166–71.
- Eichhorn, Irma E., Joseph Cono, and Joan M. Todd. "'Heaven is So Far Away': The Socio-Historical Role of Religion in Vico, Herder, and Wittram." *Journal of Baltic Studies* 8 (1977): 275–93.
- Ellmann, Richard. "Yeats and Vico." *Irish Literary Supplement* 2 (1983): 1, 19.
- Ellwood, Charles A. "Giambattista Vico and Social Evolution." In *A History of Social Philosophy*. New York: AMS Press, 1969, 138–47.
- Engell, James. "Leading out into the World: Vico's New Education." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 33–47. Revised as "Leading the Self into the World" in *Saving Higher Education in the Age of Money*, ed. J. Engell and Anthony Dangerfield. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2005: 171–85; see also 187.
- . "Bruner and Vico: Psychology and Pedagogy." Review of *Acts of Meaning* (J. Bruner); and Vico's *On the Study Methods of Our Time* (trans. E. Gianturco) (including Vico's "The Academies and the Relation between Philosophy and Eloquence," trans. D. P. Verene). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 64–72.
- Fano, Giorgio. "The Linguistics of G. B. Vico." In G. Fano, *The Origins and Nature of Language*, trans. Susan Petrilli. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1992, 132–41; see also 6, 17, 28, 130, 143, 149, 159, 177, 188, 190, 195, 246, 260, 280, 293n7, 307n1, 307n2.
- Faur, José. "Vico, Religious Humanism and the Sephardic Tradition." *Judaism* 27 (1978): 63–71.
- . "The Splitting of the *Logos*: Some Remarks on Vico and Rabbinic Tradition." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 85–103.
- . "Francisco Sanchez's Theory of Cognition and Vico's *verum/factum*." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 131–46.
- . "Imagination and Religious Pluralism: Maimonides, ibn Verga, and Vico." *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 36–51.
- Feder, Lillian. "The Cyclic View: Giambattista Vico and Oswald Spengler." In *Ancient Myth in Modern Poetry*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1972, 270–76.
- Feibleman, James K. "Toward the Recovery of Giambattista Vico." *Social Science* 14 (1939): 31–40.
- Feldman, Burton, and R. D. Richardson. "Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)." In *The Rise of Modern Mythology 1680–1860*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1972, 50–61.

- Ferri, Sabrina. "Unfolded History. Vico's Method of "Explication" as an Alternative to Enlightenment Rationalism." *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 87–96.
- Fiore, Silvia Ruffo. "Giambattista Vico and the Barbarism of Cartesian Modernity." *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 12 (1994): 1–11; Appendix: "A Vico Lexicon," 11–13.
- . "Giambattista Vico and Active Learning: An Autobiographical Technē for Teaching Literature." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 144–52 [Note].
- Fisch, Max Harold. "The Coleridges, Dr. Prati, and Vico." *Modern Philology* 41 (1943): 111–22.
- . Introduction to *The Autobiography of Giambattista Vico*, trans. M. H. Fisch and T. G. Bergin. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1944 (reprinted 1963; 1975), 1–107.
- . "Vico on Roman Law." In *Essays in Political Theory Presented to George H. Sabine*, ed. M. R. Konvitz and A. E. Murphy. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1948, 62–88. Reprinted: *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 1–28.
- . Introduction to *The New Science of Giambattista Vico*, trans. T. G. Bergin and M. H. Fisch. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Anchor, 1961 [first appears in this abridged trans. of the 2nd rev. ed.].
- . "Croce and Vico." In *Thought, Action, and Intuition: A Symposium on the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce*, ed. L. M. Palmer and H. S. Harris. Hildesheim and New York: Georg Olms Verlag, 1975, 184–233.
- . "Vico and Pragmatism." In *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*. Reprinted in *Peirce, Semiotic, and Pragmatism: Essays by M. H. Fisch*, ed. K. L. Ketner and C. J. W. Kloesel. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986, 200–26.
- REVIEW: Barnouw, Jeffrey. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 187–91.
- Fitzmorris, T. J. "Vico Adamant and Some Pillars of Salt: Neapolitan Philosopher of the Eighteenth Century." *Catholic World* 156 (1943): 568–77.
- FitzPatrick, P. J. "Vieni, Viedi, Vico." *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies* 7 (1984): 77–85.
- Fletcher, Angus. "On the Syncretic Allegory of the *New Science*." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 25–43.
- . "Dipintura: The Visual Icon of Historicism in Vico." In A. Fletcher, *Colors of the Mind*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1991, 147–65.
- . "Gnomic Sublimity and the *New Science*." *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 47–56.
- Foss, Karen A. See Foss, Sonja K.

- Foss, Sonja K., Karen A. Foss, and Robert Trapp. "Giambattista Vico: A Source for Grassi's Rhetoric." *Contemporary Perspectives on Rhetoric*, 3rd ed. Prospect Heights, Ill.: Waveland Press, 2002, 60–63; see also 53, 64–65, 67, 70, 73, 94.
- Fox, June. "The Pedagogical Theory of Giambattista Vico." *Educational Theory* 20 (1970): 292–303.
- . "Giambattista Vico's Theory of Pedagogy." *British Journal of Educational Studies* 20 (1972): 27–37.
- Frankel, Margherita. "Vico and Rousseau through Derrida." *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 51–61.
- Frye, Northrop. "Comment to Peter Hughes's Essay." *Yale Italian Studies* 1 (1977): 91–92.
- . "[Notes on 'Vico, Bruno, and the Wake']." in *Northrop Frye's Fiction and Miscellaneous Writings*, ed. Robert D. Denham and Michael Dolzani. Collected Works of Northrop Frye, 25. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2007, 289–94.
- Fulco, Adrienne. "Vico as a Political Theorist." *Annals of Scholarship* 1, no. 2 (1980): 60–80.
- Funkenstein, Amos. "Vico's Secularized Providence and His 'New Science.'" In A. Funkenstein, *Theology and the Scientific Imagination from the Middle Ages to the Seventeenth Century*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1986, 279–89; see also 3, 24, 26, 202–3, 209n, 210–13, 327–28, 345.
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg. "Reply to Donald Phillip Verene." In *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*. The Library of Living Philosophers, vol. 24. Chicago and LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 1997, 154–55.
- Gadol, Eugene T. "The Idealistic Foundations of Cultural Anthropology: Vico, Kant, and Cassirer." *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 12 (1974): 207–25. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* (1974): 795.
- Galef, David. "Joyce, the Viconian Cyclist." *Notes and Queries*, n.s. 40, no. 4 (Dec. 1993): 496–97.
- Gambarota, Paola. "Syntax and Passions: Bouhours, Vico, and the Genius of the Nation." *Romanic Review* 97, no. 3–4 (2006): 285–98.
- Gardiner, Patrick. "Vico." In *Theories of History*. Glencoe, Ill.: The Free Press, 1959, 9–21.
- Gardiner-Janik, Linda. "A Renaissance Quarrel: The Origin of Vico's Anti-Cartesianism." *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 39–50.
- Gardner, Leslie. "Writing about Nothing: Vico and Jung." In *Psyche and the Arts*, ed. Susan Rowland. London: Routledge, 2008.

- Garin, Eugenio. "Giambattista Vico," in *History of Italian Philosophy*, 2 vols., trans. and ed. Giorgio A. Pinton. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2008, 1:679–712 (part 4, chap. 25); "Vico's Inheritance and Ethical Inquiries," 2:763–82 (part 5, chap. 26); see also "Introduction" (Leon Pompa), 1:xxiv–xxv, xxvii, xxx–xxxi, xxxiv, xxxvi, xl, xliii, xlvi–xlvii, xlix, li, liv; "The Recourse of Vichian Studies" (P. Fabiani and G. Pinton), 2:1111–12; and see Notes, 2:1248–49 and 2:1261–63; and *passim*.
- Gash, Hugh. "Vico's Theory of Knowledge and Some Problems in Genetic Epistemology." *Human Development* 26 (1983): 1–10.
- Gash, Hugh, and Ernst von Glaserfeld. "Vico (1668–1744): An Early Anticipator of Radical Constructivism." *Irish Journal of Psychology* 4 (1978): 22–32.
- Gaukroger, Stephen. "Vico and the Maker's Knowledge Principle." *History of Philosophy Quarterly* 3 (1986): 29–44.
- Gianturco, Elio. "Suarez and Vico: A Note on the Origin of the Vichian Formula." *Harvard Theological Review* 27 (1934): 207–10.
- REVIEW: *Italica* 13 (1936): 132.
- Gianturco, Elio. "Character, Essence, Origin, and Content of the *Jus Gentium* According to Vico and Suarez." *Revue de littérature comparée* 10 (1936): 167–72. ABSTRACT: "On Suarez and Vico." *Italica* 13 (1936): 116.
- . "Bodin and Vico." *Revue de littérature comparée* 22 (1948): 272–90.
- . "Words and Meaning in Vico." *Ethics* 61 (1951): 151–53.
- . Introduction to Vico's *On the Study Methods of Our Time*, trans. E. Gianturco. Indianapolis, New York, Kansas City: Bobbs-Merrill Library of Liberal Arts, 1965, ix–xxxiii. Reprinted: Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1990, xxi–xlv.
- . "Vico's Commemoration at the Accademia dei Lincei." *Forum Italicum* 4 (1970): 421–34.
- Gilson, Étienne, and Thomas Langan. "Vico and the New Science." In *Modern Philosophy: Descartes to Kant*. New York: Random House, 1963, 341–49.
- "Giovanni Antonio Chiajese's Letter on the *De Uno*." *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 370–81.
- Glasheen, Adaline. *Third Census of Finnegans Wake: An Index of the Characters and Their Roles*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1977, 298.
- Goetsch, James Robert, Jr. "Vico's Speculative Geometry of the Civil World." *Journal of Speculative Philosophy* 9 (1995).
- Goodfield, June. See Toulmin, Stephen.

- Gorman, David. "Kelley on Vico and Renaissance Humanism." *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 53–60.
- Gorman, Jonathan L. "A Neo-Vichian Conclusion." In *The Expression of Historical Knowledge*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1982: 105–13.
- Grafton, Anthony. "An Introduction to the *New Science* of Giambattista Vico." In A. Grafton, *Bring Out Your Dead: The Past as Revelation*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2001, 259–78; see also 14, 85, 91, 135, 136, 137, 158, 201 [corrected intro. to Vico, *New Science* (1744), trans. David Marsh (London and New York: Penguin Books, 1999)].
- Grant, A. J. "Vico and Bultmann on Myth: The Problem with Demythologizing." *Rhetoric Society Quarterly* 30 (2000): 49–82.
- Grant, Kim T. See Cramer, Charles A.
- Grassi, Ernesto. "Vico as Epochal Thinker." *Differentia* 1 (1986): 73–90. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 180.
- . "Vico's Thought as the Highest Level of Philosophical Consciousness in the Latin Tradition," 4–8; "Vico's Characterization of Descartes' Philosophy," 37–39; "Vico's Affirmation of the Sphere of Pure Possibilities," 39–41, in *Rhetoric as Philosophy: The Humanist Tradition*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1980; reprinted: Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2001, see also 2, 10–13, 45–47, 66 (Vico quoted), 86.
- REVIEWS: Verene, Donald Phillip. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 13 (1980): 279–82.
- Dupree, Robert. *Review of Metaphysics* 35 (1981): 131–32.
- Pennachetti, Leonard. *Renaissance and Reformation* 6 (1982): 211–15.
- Black, David William. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 83–86.
- Gabin, Rosalind J. *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 69 (1983): 220–21.
- Lorch, Maristella. *Italian Quarterly* 24 (1983): 118–19.
- Perelman, Chaim H. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 21 (1983): 256–57.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24.
- Grassi, Ernesto. "The Originary Quality of the Poetical and Rhetorical Word: Heidegger, Ungaretti, and Neruda." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 20 (1987): 248–53.
- Greenberg, Paul. "Heroic Minds." *Charleston, South Carolina Post/Courier* (3 August 1993).
- Greenham, David. "The Poetry of Origins and the Origins of Poetry: Norman O. Brown's Giambattista Vico and James Joyce." *Boundary* 2, 32 (2003): 119–37.

- Griffin, Robert. "Vico, Joyce, and the Matrix of Worldly Appearance." *Rivista di Letterature moderne e comparate* 40 (1987): 123–38.
- Gross, Daniel M. "Metaphor and Definition in Vico's *New Science*." *Rhetorica* 14 (1996): 359–82.
- Guerra, Gustavo. "Vico in the World in Interpretation, December 29, 1996." *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 95–96 [Report].
- Gungov, Alexander. "Vico's Presence in the Intellectual World of Eastern Europe and Russia: An Overview of the Literature." *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 11–23.
- . "Vico's Significance in the History of Historical Thought." *Annales universitatis occidentalis timistiensis* 9 (1997): 26–29.
- . "An Editor's Note: Vico and Verene in the Same Book." *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 87–88 [Note].
- . "Vico's Deviation from Descartes' Logical Principles." *Sofia Philosophical Review* [Bulgaria] 2, no. 2 (2008): 48–56.
- Guzmán, Jorge. "The Concept of Letter in Vico's *Scienza nuova*." *Dispositio: Revista Hispánica de Semiótica Literaria* 2 (1977): 140–59.
- Haac, O. A. "Vico and Michelet." *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 483–93.
- Haddad, Louis. "The Evolutionary Economics of Giambattista Vico." In *Altro Polo: Italian Economics Past and Present*, ed. P. Groenewegen and J. Halevi (Frederick May Foundation for Italian Studies) Sydney: University of Sydney Press, 1983, 17–29.
- Haddock, Bruce A. "Vico and Anachronism." *Political Studies* 24 (1976): 483–87.
- . "Vico on Political Wisdom." *European History Quarterly* 8 (1978): 165–91.
- . "Vico's 'Discovery of the True Homer': A Case-Study in Historical Reconstruction." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 40 (1979): 583–602.
- REVIEW: Frankel, Margherita. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 95–96.
- Haddock, Bruce A. "A New Science," in *An Introduction to Historical Thought*. London: Edward Arnold, 1980, 60–72 (chap. 6) and passim. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 117–18.
- . "Vico, Collingwood, and the Character of a Historical Philosophy." In *Philosophy, History, and Civilization: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on R. G. Collingwood*, ed. D. Boucher, J. Connelly, and T. Madood (Cardiff, 1995), 130–51.
- . "Vico's Significance in the History of Historical Thought." *Annales universitatis occidentalis timistiensis* 9 (1997): 26–29.

- . "The Philosophical Significance of Vico's Autobiography." *The Italianist*, supp. 17 (1997): 23–33.
- . "Vico and the Limits of Political Philosophy." In *All'ombra di Vico: Testimonianze e saggi vichiani in ricordo di Giorgio Tagliacozzo*, ed. Franco Ratto. Rome: Sestante, 1999, 271–79.
- . "A Vichian Defence of Ideal Eternal History." In *Il mondo di Vico/Vico nel mondo: in ricordo di Giorgio Tagliacozzo*, ed. Franco Ratto. Perugia: Edizioni Guerra, 2000, 219–30.
- . "Heroes and the Law: Vico on the Foundations of Political Order." *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 29–43.
- . "Between Philosophy and History: Recent Studies of Vico." *European Journal of Political Theory* 2 (2003): 341–46.
- . "Vico's Critique of Social Contract." In *Pensar par el nuevo sigla: Giambattista Vico y la cultura europea*, ed. E. Hidalgo-Serna et al. Naples: La Città del Sole, 2001, 2: 1259. See also "Pensar par el nuevo sigla: Giambattista Vico y la cultura europea." *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 193–94 [Report].
- Hall, Robert Anderson, Jr. "G. B. Vico and Linguistic Theory." *Italica* 18 (1941): 145–54.
- . "Benedetto Croce and the Influence of G. B. Vico." In *Idealism in Romance Linguistics*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1963, 21–36.
- Hamlyn, D. W. "Vico." In *The Penguin History of Western Philosophy*. London: Penguin, 1987, 214–16; see also 206.
- Hampshire, Stuart. "Vico and His 'New Science.'" *The Listener* 44 (1949): 569–71.
- . "Joyce and Vico: The Middle Way." *New York Review of Books* (18 Oct. 1973): 8–9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21. Also pub. in *Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity*.
- . "Vico and Language." *New York Review of Books* (23 Feb. 1969): 19–22.
- Hanafi, Zakiya. "Vico's Monstrous Body," in *The Monster in the Machine*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 2000, 135–86; see also 121, 243n47, 249, n40.
- Harrison, Robert Pogue. "Vico's Giants," in *Forests: The Shadow of Civilization*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992, 3–13; see also xv–xvi, 21, 25, 35, 36, 54, 57–58, 101, 109, 114, 131, 165–67, 245, 251–52 (Vico quote as epigraph, xv; *Dipintura* (illus.), xvi).
- REVIEWS: Barton, Anne. *New York Review of Books* (26 May 1994): 8.
- Bate, Jonathan. "Cry Treedom." *London Review of Books* 15, no. 21 (4 Nov. 1993): 21.

- Cecchetti, Giovanni. *Italica* 71 (1994): 425–27.
- Haines, John. “Where the Wild Things Were.” *New York Times Book Review* (7 June 1992): 16.
- Price, David W. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 105–8.
- Haskell, Robert E. “Giambattista Vico and the Discovery of Metaphoric Cognition.” In *Cognition and Symbolic Structures: The Psychology of Metaphoric Transformation*, ed. R. E. Haskell. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex, 1987, 67–82.
- . “Vico and Jaynes: Neurocultural and Cognitive Operations in the Origin of Consciousness.” *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 24–51.
- . “Cognitive Science, Vichian Semiotics, and the Learning of the Paradox of the Meno: Or What Is a Sign a Sign of?” In Paul Perron, et al., eds, *Semiotics as a Bridge between the Humanities and the Sciences*. Toronto: Legas Press, 2000, 336–70.
- Hausheer, Roger. “Three major originators of the concept of *Verstehen*: Vico, Herder, Schleiermacher.” *Philosophy* (1997): 47–73.
- Haven, Cynthia. “‘The Vico Collaborations: 1972/2003/2006’ riffs on themes of the maestro’s work and life through a series of broadsides and photographs” [by Dennis Letbetter and Jack Stauffacher]. *Stanford Report* (Calif.) (11 July 2007) [Report].
- Heade, Michael F. “James Joyce’s Italian Mentor: Giambattista Vico.” *European Studies Journal* 3 (1986): 70–77.
- Hecklers Online [humor WWWebsite]. “Vico, Livy, and the Afro.” Introduction to “The Afro in History.” *Yahoo! Internet Life* (Sept. 1999), 56.
- Heft, Harold. “The Eternal Cycle Continued: The Presence of Vico in A. M. Klein’s *The Second Scroll*.” *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 83–86 [Note].
- Henderson, R. D. “Vico’s View of History.” *Philosophia Reformata* 49 (1984): 97–111.
- Hermans, H. J. M. “Vico versus Descartes.” *The Dialogical Self: Meaning as Movement* (San Diego, Calif.: Academic Press, 1993): Ch. 1.
- Heron, Denis C. “Vico.” In *An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence*. London: Parker, 1860, 535–86.
- Herrera, R. A. “Bossuet and Vico: The Doorway to Modernity,” in *Reasons for Our Rhymes: An Inquiry into the Philosophy of History*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 2001, 69–83; see also 8, 68, 94, 106, 113, 142.
- Hersey, George L. “Ovid, Vico, and the Central Garden at Caserta.” *Journal of Garden History* 1 (1981): 3–34. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 7 (1981): 254.

- Hershenson, D. B. "A Viconian Interpretation of Psychological Counseling." *Personnel and Guidance Journal* 62 (1983): 3–9.
- Hesse, Mary B. "Vico's Heroic Metaphor." In *Metaphysics and Philosophy of Science in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, ed. R. S. Woolhouse. Norwell, Mass.: Kluwer, 1988, 185–212.
- Hidalgo-Serna, Emilio. "Vico and the Spanish Rhetorical Tradition." *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 38–54.
- Hillman, James. "Plotinus, Ficino, and Vico as Precursors of Archetypal Psychology." In *Jung e la cultura europea, Enciclopedia, 1974*. Rome: Istituto della Enciclopedia Italiana, 1974, 55–80. Reprinted in *Loose Ends: Primary Papers in Archetypal Psychology*. Zurich and Dallas, Texas: Spring Publications, 1986 (4th ed.); 1975, 149–69.
- Hodgart, Matthew. "A Viconian Sentence in *Ulysses*." *Orbis Litterarum* 19 (1964): 201–4.
- Horkheimer, Max. "Vico and Mythology," trans. Fred Dallmayr. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 63–76. Orig. pub. *Anfänge der bürgerlichen Geschichtsphilosophie* (Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1930).
- Hornstein, Alan D. "From Oracle to Echo: The Development of Law and Justice in Vico's *Nuova Scienza*." *Law and History Review* 8 (1990): 129–37.
- Höesle, Vittorio. See Roche, M. W.
- Hughes, Peter. "Vico and Literary History." *Yale Italian Studies* 1 (1977): 83–90.
- Hurd, Robert. "'What the Thunder Says': Primitivism, Vico, Molly Bloom." *James Joyce Quarterly* 41 (2004): 767–88.
- Hutton, Patrick H. "The New Science of Giambattista Vico: Historicism in Its Relation to Poetics." *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* 30 (1972): 359–67.
- . "Vico's Theory of History and the French Revolutionary Tradition." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 37 (1976): 241–56.
- . "Vico's Significance for the New Cultural History." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 73–84.
- . "The Problem of Oral Tradition in Vico's Historical Scholarship." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 53 (1992): 3–23.
- . "The Art of Memory Reconceived: From Renaissance Rhetoric to Giambattista Vico's Historicism," in *History as an Art of Memory*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1993, 27–51 (chap. 2); see also 52–53, 126–27, 131, 153, 163–65.
- REVIEWS: Gordon, Daniel. *History and Theory* 34 (1995): 341–54, passim.

- Megill, Allan. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 81–85.
- Roth, Michael S. *American Historical Review* 100 (1995): 1233–34.
- Iheoma, E. O. “Vico, Imagination, and Education.” *Journal of the Philosophy of Education* 27 (1993): 45–56.
- Jacobitti, Edmund E. “Political Thought and Rhetoric in Vico.” *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 73–88.
- . “Croce, Vico and the Uses (and Misuses) of Historicism.” Review of *Benedetto Croce and the Uses of Historicism* (D. Roberts). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 113–27 [Review essay].
- Janik. See Gardiner-Janik.
- Janusko, R. “Having Recourse to Vico and Joyce,” *James Joyce Literary Supplement* 2 (1988): 10.
- Jinkins, Michael. “Pluralism 1: The Pluralism of Hamann, Vico, and Herder.” In *The One and the Many: Reading Isaiah Berlin*, ed. George Crowder and Henry Hardy. Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books, 2007, 270–72.
- Johnston, William M. “The Influence of Croce, Gentile, and Vico on Collingwood during the Early ‘Twenties.’” In *The Formative Years of R. G. Collingwood*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1967, 81–90.
- Joseph, Roger. “Joyce and Vico.” *Proceedings of the Third International James Joyce Symposium (14–18 June, 1971)*, ed. Facoltà di Magistero, University of Trieste. Trieste: La Editoriale Libreria, 1974, 342–78.
- Jung, Hwa Yol. “Vico’s Rhetoric: A Note on Verene’s *Vico’s Science of Imagination*” [review-essay]. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 15 (1982): 187–202. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 8 (1982): 544.
- . “Vico and Bakhtin: A Prolegomenon to any Future Comparison.” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 157–65. Reprinted in *Phenomenology, Body Politics, and the Future of Communication Theory* (H. Y. Jung). Cresskill, N.J.: Hampton Press, Inc., 2004.
- . “The Anatomy of Language: Vico, Joyce, and Etymosinology.” *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 4–5 (1986–87): 29–46. Reprinted in *The Question of Rationality and the Basic Grammar of Intercultural Texts* (H. Y. Jung). Niigata: International University of Japan, 1989, 114–33 (chap. 3).
- REVIEW: Danesi, Marcel. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 119–21.
- Jung, Hwa Yol. “On Danesi’s ‘Vico and Chomsky.’” *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 142–46 [Note].
- . “Vico and the Critical Genealogy of the Body Politic.” *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 11 (1993): 39–66.
- . “Giambattista Vico and Anglo-American Science: Philosophy and Writing,” *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 24, no 1 (1996): 271–75.

- . "Vico and Etymosinology Revisited." *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 23 (2005): 119–95.
- . "Vico and Etymosinology Revisited." In *Vico a l'Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005), a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 229–44.
- Kadir, Djelal. "The Architectonic Principle of *Cien Aos de Soledad* and the Vichian Theory of History." *Kentucky Romance Quarterly* 24 (1977): 251–61.
- Keable, Penelope. "Vico's Three-Ring Circus." In "Creators, Creatures and Victim-Survivors . . . from the Wycliffe Bible of 1388 to the United Nations World Conference on Human Rights of 1993." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Sydney, 1994, 52–116 (chap. 3, pt. I), and passim.
- Kelley, Donald R. "The Prehistory of Sociology: Montesquieu, Vico, and the Legal Tradition." *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* 16 (1980): 144–44. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 104–5.
- . "Giovanni Battista Vico." In *European Writers: The Age of Reason and Enlightenment*, ed. G. Stade. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1984, 3:293–316.
- REVIEW: Fisch, Max H. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 181–82.
- . "Vico and the *New Science*," in *Faces of History: From Herodotus to Herder*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1999, 223–27; see also 55, 62–63, 97–98, 154, 201, 206, 214, 234, 240, 246–48, 251–52, 259–61, 265–67, 270.
- . "Vico and the Archeology of Wisdom." In *Giambattista Vico nel suo tempo e nel nostro*, ed. Mario Agrimi. Naples: CUEN, 1999, 605–24.
- . "Vico and the Archeology of Wisdom." *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 1–19.
- . "Scienza Nuova and Ars Poetica." *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 47–58.
- Kelman, David. "Diversiloquium, Or, Vico's Concept of Allegory in the *New Science*." *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 1–12.
- Kenner, Hugh. "Vico and History," 321–28; "Vico and the Analogy of Language," 329–36. In *Dublin's Joyce*. London: Chatto and Windus, 1955.
- Kenrick, J. "Vico." *Philological Museum* 2 (1833): 626–44.
- Kiernan, Suzanne. "J-F. Lyotard's *The Postmodern Condition* and G. B. Vico's *De nostri temporis studiorum ratione*." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 101–12.
- Kimae, Toshiaki. "The History of Vico's Reception in Japan." In *Vico a l'Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005), a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 151–61.

- Konitzer, Martin. "Giambattista Vico's Open Agenda of Modernity." Review of *Welthild und Metaphor. Untersuchungen zur Philosophie in 18 Jahrhundert* (V. Albus). *Semiotica* 157, no. 1–4 (2003): 571–75.
- Kunze, Donald E. Jr. "Giambattista Vico as a Philosopher of Place: Comments on the Recent Article by Mills" [q.v.]. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, n.s. 8 (1983): 237–48.
- . "Skiagraphy and the *Ipsium* of Architecture." *Via* 11 (1990): 62–76.
- . "Giambattista Vico's Big Architectural Adventure." *Built Environment* 31 (2005): 49–59.
- Kuntz, Paul Grimley. "Linear or Cyclical Order: Contrasting Confessions of Augustine, Vico, and Joyce." *Soundings—An Interdisciplinary Journal* 75 (1992): 96–101.
- Labio, Catherine. "Vico: 'Discovery of the True Homer' and *New Science*." In "Enlightenment and the Epistemology of Origins." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, New York University, 1992, chap. 2.
- . "Vico's Genetic Principle," in *Origins and the Enlightenment: Aesthetic Epistemology from Descartes to Kant*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2004, 35–65; see also 6n, 17, 23n, 107n, 109–13, 120, 134, 129–42, 144n, 146–48, 167–73.
- Lachterman, David R. "Mathematics and Nominalism in Vico's *Liber Metaphysicus*." In *Sachkommentar zu Giambattista Vicos "Liber Metaphysicus"*, ed. S. Otto and H. Viechtbauer. Munich: Fink, 1985, 47–75.
- Lana, Robert E. "Giambattista Vico and the History of Social Psychology." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behavior* 9 (1979): 251–63.
- . "Descartes, Vico, Contextualism, and Social Psychology." In *Contextualism and Understanding in Behavioral Science*, ed. Ralph L. Rosnow and Marianthi Georgiadi. New York: Praeger, 1986, 67–85.
- . "Ibn-Khaldun and Vico: The Universality of Social History." *Journal of Mind and Behavior* 8 (1987): 153–65.
- Land, Stephen K. "The Account of Language in Vico's *Scienza nuova*: A Critical Analysis." *Philological Quarterly* 55 (1976): 354–72.
- Langan, Thomas. See Gilson, E.
- Lansbury, Coral. "Marx and Vico at Finnegans Wake." *Meanjin* 34 (1975): 45–48.
- Lavin, Michael. "Common Sense and History in Gramsci and Vico." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 81–85 [Critical discussion].
- Leezenberg, Michiel M. "Giambattista Vico: Metaphor and the Origin of Language," in *Contexts of Metaphor: Semantic and Conceptual Aspects of Figu-*

- rative Language Interpretation*. Amsterdam: Institute for Language, Logic and Computation, 1995, 53–60.
- Levin, Samuel R. "Catachresis: Vico and Joyce." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 20 (1987): 94–105.
- . "Vico and the Language of the 'First Poets.'" In *Metaphoric Worlds: Conceptions of a Romantic Nature*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1988.
- Levine, Joseph M. "Collingwood, Vico, and the 'Autobiography.'" *Clio* 9 (1980): 379–92.
- . "Vico and the Quarrel between the Ancients and the Moderns." *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century* 263 (1989): 564–65.
- . "Giambattista Vico and the Quarrel between the Ancients and the Moderns." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 52 (1991): 55–79. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 118–19. Reprinted in *The Autonomy of History: Truth and Method from Erasmus to Gibbon* (J. M. Levine). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1999, 127–53; see also viii, xi.
- REVIEW: Hutton, Patrick H. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 122–25.
- . "Vico against the Skeptics." In *Giambattista Vico nel suo tempo e nel nostro*, ed. Mario Agrimi. Naples: CUEN, 1999, 83–108.
- Levy, Ze'ev. "The Renaissance of Giambattista Vico: On Giorgio Tagliacozzo and the Modern Research on Vico's Thought," *International Problems, Society and Politics* 31, no. 58 (1992): 37–49.
- Lewis, Pericles. "The 'True' Homer: Myth and Enlightenment in Vico, Horkheimer, and Adorno." *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 24–35.
- Liebel-Weckowicz, H. "Was Vico's Theory of History a True Social Science?" *Historian* 44 (1982): 466–82.
- Lifshitz, Michail. "Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)." *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 8 (1948): 391–414.
- Lilla, Mark. "Backing into Vico: Recent Trends in American Philosophy." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 89–100.
- . "G. B. Vico. The Antimodernist." *Wilson's Quarterly* 17 (1993): 32–39.
- . "Against the Skeptics." In *Giambattista Vico nel suo tempo e nel nostro*, ed. M. Agrimi. Naples: CUEN, 1999, 83–108.
- Lion, Aline. "Giambattista Vico." In *The Pedigree of Fascism: A Popular Essay on the Western Philosophy of Politics*. London: Sheed & Ward, 1927, 125–36.
- Littleford, Michael. "Vico's Legacy to Contemporary Education." *Educational Forum* 36 (1972): 393–401.

- . “Vico and Curriculum Studies.” *Journal of Curriculum Theorizing* 1 (1979): 54–64.
- . “Vico and Dewey: Toward a Humanistic Foundation for Curriculum Studies.” *Journal of Curriculum Theorizing* 2 (1979): 57–70.
- . “Giambattista Vico, Philosopher and Educator: Lessons for the Twentieth Century from an Eighteenth-Century Eccentric.” *Teachers College Record* 85 (1983): 120–38. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 127.
- Livingston, Donald W. “Hayek, Hume, and Vico” in “Hayek as Humean.” *Critical Review* 5 (1991): 165–67; see also 175–76.
- Lomonaco, Fabrizio. “The ‘*Second New Science*’ (1730) from an Annotated Neapolitan Copy,” *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 23–32.
- Lovekin, David. “Giambattista Vico and Jacques Ellul: The Intelligible Universal and the Technical Phenomenon.” *Man and World* 15 (1982): 407–15.
- . “Artifacts, Politics, and Imagination: From Marx to Vico.” *Research in Philosophy and Technology* 5 (1982): 65–75.
- Löwith, Karl. “Vico.” In *Meaning in History: The Theological Implications of the Philosophy of History*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press Phoenix Books, 1949, 115–36.
- Lucente, Gregory L. “Vico’s Notion of ‘Divine Providence’ and the Limits of Human Knowledge, Freedom, and Will.” *Modern Language Notes* 97 (1982): 183–91.
- . “Vico, Hercules, and the Lion: Figure and Ideology in the *Scienza nuova*.” *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 85–94. Reprinted in Lucente, *Crosspaths in Literary Theory and Criticism*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1997, 77–88.
- . “Hayden White’s *The Content of the Form*: A Vichian View,” in *Crosspaths in Literary Theory and Criticism*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1997, 89–93; see also 58, 77–88, 96, 119, 166, 177n6, 179n5, 181nn1–4.
- Luft, Sandra Rudnick. “Creative Activity in Vico and the Secularization of Providence.” In *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture*, ed. R. Rente. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1979, 9:337–55.
- . “Giambattista Vico and Humanistic Knowledge.” *Humanities* 1980. San Francisco, Calif.: San Francisco State University, 1980, 11–13.
- . “A Genetic Interpretation of Divine Providence in Vico’s *New Science*.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 20 (1982): 151–69.
- . “Hans Blumenberg’s Use of the *Verum/factum*: A Vichian Perspective.” Review of *Legitimacy of the Modern Age*. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 149–56 [Review article].

- . "Funkenstein's Vichian Reassessment of *Verum/Factum* for the Modern Age." Review of *Theology and Scientific Imagination from the Middle Ages to the Seventeenth Century* (Amos Funkenstein). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 105–11 [Review article].
- . "Derrida, Vico, Genesis, and the Originary Power of Language." *The Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* 34 (1993): 65–84.
- . "The Secularization of Origins in Vico and Nietzsche." *The Personalist Forum* 10 (1994): 133–48.
- . "Philosophy as *Poiesis* in Vico and Nietzsche." *Proceedings: Conference of the International Society for the Study of European Ideas*, 1996, 167.
- . "Embodying the Eye of Humanism: Giambattista Vico and the Eye of *Ingenium*." In *Sites of Vision: The Discursive Construction of Sight in the History of Philosophy*, ed. David Michael Levin. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1997, 205–42.
- REVIEW: Haddock, Bruce A. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 134–37.
- Lyons, Roger. "Vico: An Italian Renaissance." *Humanities* 7 (1977): 10–11.
- MacIntyre, Alasdair. "Imaginative Universals and Historical Falsification: A Rejoinder to Professor Verene." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 21–30.
- Madera, Romano. "Fetishism Theory. From Vico to Marx." *Review (Ferdinand Braudel Center)* 9 (1985): 241–56.
- Maier, Joseph. "Vico's View of Jewish Exceptionalism." In *Ethnicity, Identity, and History: Essays in Memory of Werner J. Cahnman*, ed. J. Maier and C. I. Waxman. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction, 1983, 81–92.
- Makkreel, Rudolf A. "Vico and Some Kantian Reflections on Historical Judgment." *Man and World* 13 (1980): 99–120. Reprinted in *Vico: Past and Present*.
- Malegam, Jehangir. "Studying Vico." *Emory EDGE* 4, no. 2 (Fall 1996): 5.
- Mali, Joseph. "'The Public Grounds of Truth': The Critical Theory of G. B. Vico." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 59–83.
- . "The Poetics of Politics: Vico's Philosophy of Authority." *History of Political Thought* 10 (1989): 41–69.
- . "Retrospective Prophets: Vico, Benjamin, and other German Mythologists." *Clio* 26 (1997).
- . "*Vera narratio*: Vico's New Science of Myth, in *Allegory and Interpretation: From Antiquity to the Modern Period*, ed. John Whitman. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.
- . "*Sensus communis* and *Bildung*: Vico and the Rehabilitation of Myth in Germany." *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 11–33.

- . “The Vico Road: From Livy to Michelet,” in *Mythistory: The Making of a Modern Historiography*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003, 36–90; see also 8, 172, 174, 276, 284–93.
- REVIEW: Kelley, Donald R. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 138–40.
- Mali, Joseph. “Berlin, Vico, and the Principles of Humanity.” In *Isaiah Berlin’s Counter-Enlightenment*, ed. J. Mali and Robert Wokler. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 2003, 51–71; see also vii, x, 2, 14, 15–17, 38, 40–42, 44, 47, 80, 83–85, 92, 169, 183 (various authors).
- . “Reading Michelet Reading Vico: Introduction to Jules Michelet’s ‘A Discourse on the System and the Life of Vico.’” *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 1–19.
- Manuel, Frank. “Vico: The ‘Giganti’ and Their Joves.” In *The Eighteenth Century Confronts the Gods*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959, 149–67.
- Marcondes de Souza Filho, Danilo. “The Maker’s Knowledge Principle and the Limits of Science.” *Proceedings of the American Catholic Philosophical Association* 76 (2002): 229–37.
- Marcus, Frederick R. “Vico and the Hebrews.” *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 14–32.
- Marcus, Nancy du Bois. “Vico’s Orations on *Paideia* and *Humanitas*.” *The Paideia Project Online: Proceedings of the 20th World Congress of Philosophy* (Boston, Mass., 10–15 August 1998), 2009. Available: <http://www.bu.edu/wcp/Papers/Anth/AnthDubo.htm>
- Marias Aguilera, Julian. “Vico’s Doctrine of History,” in *History of Philosophy*, trans. S. Appelbaum and C. C. Strowbridge. New York: Dover Books, 1967, 268–70.
- Marshall, David L. “Questions of Reception for Vico’s *De Antiquissima Italarum Sapientia*” (chap. 3 of “The Sublimation of Rhetoric: What Giambattista Vico Did to the Art of Persuasion.” Ph.D. dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, 2005). *Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani* 33 (2003): 35–66.
- . “Prophecy and Poetry in Vico’s *Scienza Nuova*: Towards the Manifest Quality of Time.” *Bruniana & Campanelliana* 11 (2005): 519–49.
- . “The Impersonal Character of Action in Vico’s *De Coniuratione Principum Neapolitanorum*.” *New Vico Studies* 24 (2006): 81–128.
- Masani, P. R. “Norbert Wiener: The Continuation of the Tradition of Leibniz, Vico, and Peirce.” In *From Time and Chance to Consciousness*, ed. E. C. Moore and R. S. Robin. Providence, R. I.: Berg, 1989, 143–73.
- Mason, Ellsworth G. “Joyce and Vico—*Gemelli*.” *Proceedings of the Third International James Joyce Symposium (14–18 June 1971)*, ed. Facoltà di Magister, University of Trieste: La Editoriale Libreria, 1974, 353–57.

- Matteo, Sante. "Language as 'Always Already' Metaphor: The Primacy of Writing in Vico, Derrida, and Said." *Proceedings of the Third Annual Symposium on the Deseret Language and Linguistic Society*. Provo, Utah: DLLS, 1986, 142–48. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 205.
- . "American Association for Italian Studies [two Vico sessions]." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 219–20 [Report].
- . "Monks, Journalists, Beasts, and Heroes Loose in the Labyrinth: Vico and Joyce on Literature." *Romance Languages Annual* 7 (1995).
- Mattson, Craig E. "Wisdom and Eloquence in the Tacit Dimension: Vico and Polanyi in Knowing and Making." *Tradition and Discovery* 31, no. 2 (2004–2005): 6–17.
- Maurice, Frederick D. "Vico." In *Modern Philosophy; or, A Treatise of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy from the Fourteenth Century to the French Revolution, with a Glimpse into the Nineteenth Century*. London: Griffin, Bohn, & Co., 1862, 500–4.
- "Max Fisch was Professor of Philosophy at IUPUI." *The Indianapolis Star* (15 Jan. 1995): C17 [Obituary].
- Mayer, J. P. "The New Science of Giambattista Vico." Preface to Robert Flint, *Vico*. New York: Arno Press, 1979, v–vi.
- Mazzarino, S. "Vico, Holland, and Modern Conceptions of History." *Quaderni Catanesi di Studi classici e medievali* 1 (1979): 335–72.
- Mazzeo, Joseph A. "Genesis, Timaeus, and Vico's Conception of History." *Yale Italian Studies* 2 (1978): 169–81.
- Mazzotta, Giuseppe. "Vico's Encyclopedia." *The Yale Journal of Criticism* 1 (1988): 65–79.
- . "Machiavelli and Vico." In *Machiavelli and the Discourse of Literature*, ed. Albert R. Ascoli and Victoria Kahn. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993.
- . "Vico and the Map of Modernity. Preliminary Remarks to the Conference." *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 1–9.
- McCalla, Arthur. "Pierre-Simon Ballanche as Reader of Vico." *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 43–59.
- . "Romantic Vicos: Vico and Providence in Michelet and Ballanche." *Historical Reflections—Reflexions Historiques* 19 (1993): 389–408.
- McCormick, John O. "Emerson, Vico, and History." In *The Rarer Action: Essays in Honor of Francis Fergusson*, ed. A. Cheuse and R. Koffler. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1971, 320–32.

- McReynolds, J. W. "Giambattista Vico on Education." *School and Society* 71 (1950): 159–61.
- Megill, Allan. "Giambattista Vico and the Origin of Language." In "The Enlightenment Debate on the Origin of Language and Its Historical Background." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. Columbia University, 1975, 57–84.
- . "The Identity of American Neo-Pragmatism; or, Why Vico Now?" *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 99–116.
- Meinecke, Friedrich. "Vico/Lafitau." In *Historism: The Rise of a New Historical Outlook*. New York: Herder and Herder, 1972, 37–53.
- Melczer, William. "Relativity before Einstein: Leo Hebraeus and Giambattista Vico." In *Einstein and the Humanities*, ed. D. P. Ryan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987, 99–103.
- Meyers, Peter Alexander. "Notes on 'Now': Benjamin's Vico and Vico's Benjamin." In *Il mondo di Vico/Vico nel mondo. In ricordo di Giorgio Tagliacozzo*, ed. Franco Ratto. Perugia: Guerra, 2000, 383–408.
- Michelet, Jules. "A Discourse on the System and the Life of Vico," trans. Ashraf Noor. *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 21–46.
- Mifsud, Mari Lee. "The Figure of Homer in the Rhetorical Structure of Vico's Pedagogy." *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 37–44.
- Milbank, A. J. "Theology and Philosophy in Vico's Account of Human Creativity." *History of European Ideas* 2 (1981): 229–314.
- . "Vico." In *The Word Made Strange: Theology, Language, Culture*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1997: 72 ff., 80, 92, 106–7, 129 and passim.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 89–94.
- Mills, William J. "Positivism Reversed: The Relevance of Giambattista Vico." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* 7 (1982): 1–14.
- . "Giambattista Vico as a Philosopher of Place—Reply." *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* 8 (1983): 249.
- Miner, R. C. "*Verum-factum* and Practical Wisdom in the Early Writings of Giambattista Vico." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 59 (1998): 53–73.
- . "Giambattista Vico," in *Truth in the Making: Creative Knowledge in Theology and Philosophy*. London: Routledge, 2004, 96–124.
- REVIEW: Soskice, Janet Martin. "All that is." *TLS* (2004): 8–9.
- Minogue, Kenneth. "Marx and Vico," *Encounter* 66 (1986): 59–63.
- Miraglia, Luigi. "Vico," in *Comparative Legal Philosophy Applied to Legal Instructions*, trans. John Lisle. Modern Legal Philosophy Series, vol. 3. Boston: Boston Book Co., 1912, 41–45; see also xxiii, xxv, xxxiii–xxxiv, 104.

- Miuccio, Giuliana. "Heracles and the Passage from Nature to Culture in Giambattista Vico's *La Scienza nuova*." *Italian Journal* 4 (1990): 29–37. Also pub. in *Diogenes* (Fall, 1990): 90–103.
- Monigiliano, Arnaldo. "Vico's *Scienza nuova*: Roman 'Bestioni' and Roman 'Eroi.'" *History and Theory* 5 (1966): 3–23.
- . "On the Pioneer Trail: Two English Books on Vico." In *Sesto contributo alla storia degli studi classici e del mondo antico*. Roma: Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 1980, 200–30.
- Monas, Sidney. "Did Bakhtin Read Vico?" *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 156–57 [Note].
- . "Vico and Bakhtin." *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 144–54 [Note].
- Montano, Rocco. "Vico's Opposition to the Enlightenment," trans. O. Marrocco. *Italian Quarterly* 17 (1973): 3–34.
- Montgomery, John W. "Vico and the Christian Faith." In *The Shape of the Past: An Introduction to Philosophical Historiography*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1962, 187–216.
- Montuori, Alfonso M. "Vico and Human Science." *Studi Filosofica* 8–9 (1985–86): 129–46.
- Mooney, Michael. "Vico's Humanity." *Man and Nature* 9 (1990): 1–21.
- Morera, Esteve. "Vico and Antifoundationalism." *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 35–51.
- Morrison, James. "Vico's Doctrine of the Natural Law of the Gentes." *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 16 (1978): 47–60. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 4 (1978): 472.
- . "Three Interpretations of Vico." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 39 (1978): 511–18.
- . "Vico's Principle of *verum is factum* and the Problem of Historicism." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 39 (1978): 579–95. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* n.s. 4 (1978): 472.
- . "How to Interpret the Idea of Divine Providence in Vico's *New Science*." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 12 (1979): 256–61.
- . "Vico and Spinoza." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 41 (1980): 49–68.
- Morse, J. Mitchell. "Veblen, Kafka, Vico, and the Great Wall of China." *Yale Review* 88 (2000): 101–10.
- Mosley, David L. "Giambattista Vico," in *Gesture, Sign, and Song. An Interdisciplinary Approach to Schumann's "Liederkreis" Opus 39*. New York: Peter Lang, 1990, 181–83.

- Moudarres, Andrea. "Carafa and Godfrey: Tasso's Influence on Vico's Conception of War." *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 53–66.
- Muldoon, Paul. "[Vico]." In *MADOC. A Mystery*. New York: Farrar Straus Giroux, 1991, 108–9 [Poem].
- Murphy, Sean P. "Marx... Freud... Vico... *Finnegans Wake*," in *James Joyce and Victims: Reading the Logic of Exclusion*. Madison, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press; London: Associated University Press, 2003, 135–65.
- Murphy, Timothy S. "The Eternal Return of 'The seim anew': Joyce's Vico and Deleuze's Nietzsche." *James Joyce Quarterly* 35, no. 4 and 36, no. 1 (1998): 715–34.
- Murrin, Michael. "Epilogue: The Disappearance of Homer and the End of Homeric Allegory: Vico and Wolf," in *The Allegorical Epic: Essays in its Rise and Decline*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980.
- Naddeo, Barbara Ann. "Vico Anthropologist: From Civic to World History. *Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani*, 33 (2003): 103–18.
- Nash, Ronald H. "Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)." In *Ideas of History*, ed. R. H. Nash. New York: Dutton, 1969, 1:25–47.
- Neff, Emery. "Gibbon, Vico, and the Masses." In *The Poetry of History*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1947, 79–89 and *passim*.
- Nelson, Benjamin. "*The New Science*: by Vico. Translated by the Author, [Princess Cristina Belgioioso] of the Essay on the Formation of Catholic Doctrine. With an Introduction on Vico and His Works." *Foreign Quarterly Review* 34 (1845): 289–308.
- Noakes, Susan. "Emilio Betti's Debt to Vico." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 51–57.
- Noether, Emiliana P. "Giambattista Vico." In *Seeds of Italian Nationalism (1700–1815)*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1951, 48–62.
- . "Giambattista Vico and the Risorgimento." *Harvard Library Bulletin* 17 (1969): 309–18.
- Norris, A. T. "Nietzsche and Vico on Irony and Cultural Dissolution." *Stanford Italian Review* 6 (1986): 313–32.
- Norris, David. "Vico's Cycles of History." In *Introducing Joyce*, ed. Richard Appignanesi. Illustrated by Carl Flint. New York: Totem Books, 1995, 160.
- Olney, James. "First Interlude. Vico (*Corso*)," in *Memory and Narrative: The Weave of Life-Writing*, 85–100; "Second Interlude. Vico (*Ricorso*)," 211–27. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1998.
- O'Neill, John. "Naturalism in Vico and Marx: A Theory of the Body Politic," in *For Marx against Althusser and Other Essays*. Washington, D.C.: Center for

- Advanced Research in Phenomenology and University Presses of America, 1982, 97–108. Reprinted in *Vico and Marx: Affinities and Contrasts*.
- Orelli, J. K. "Vico and Niebuhr." *Schweizerisches Museum* 1 (1916): 184f.
- Orr, Leonard. "Vico's *Most Ancient Italian Wisdom* and the Epistemology of Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*." *Neohelicon: Acta Comparationis Litterarum Universarum* 14 (1987): 21–37.
- Osborne, Richard. "Giambattista Vico." In *Philosophy for Beginners*. Illustrated by Ralph Edney. New York: Writers and Readers Publishers, 1991, 80.
- Palmer, Lucia M. "Reflections on M. Fisch's 'Croce and Vico.'" In *Thought, Action, and Intuition: A Symposium on the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce*, ed. L. M. Palmer and H. S. Harris. Hildesheim and New York: Georg Olms Verlag, 1975, 234–39.
- . "Stephen Toulmin: Variations on Vichian Themes." *Scientia* 7 (1982): 89–96. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 138.
- . Introduction to *On the Most Ancient Wisdom of the Italians, Unearthed from the Origins of the Latin Language*. Including the disputations with the *Giornale de' Letterati d'Italia*, trans. L. M. Palmer. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1988, 1–34.
- . "Vico and Pragmatism: New Variations on Vichian Themes." *Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society* 38 (2002): 433–40.
- Palmieri, Mario. "Two Forerunners of Fascism." In *The Philosophy of Fascism*. Chicago: Dante Alighieri Society, 1936, 191–200.
- Paparella, Emanuel. "Vichian Themes in the Italian-American Saga: A Review Essay." Review of *Blood of My Blood* (R. Gambino). *Review Interamericana* 5 (1975): 197–206.
- . "Vico's Poetic Philosophy within Europe's Cultural Identity." *Ovimagazine.com* (2007).
- Papini, Mario. "A Graph for the *Dipintura*." *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 138–41 [Note].
- Parekh, Bhikhu. "Vico and Montesquieu: Limits of Pluralist Imagination. *Catholic Journal of Philosophy* (Supplement) 25 (1990): 55–78.
- Pareto, Vilfredo. "Historical Cycles: Vico, Ferrari." In *The Mind and Society* (4 vols.), trans. Andrew Bongiorno and Arthur Livingston. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1935, 4:1682–86 and n2330⁷.
- Parkinson, David. "Theoretical foundations of the Vichian double-dialectic," in "The double-dialectic and lifelong learning." *International Journal of Lifelong Education* 23, no. 5 (Sept.–Oct. 2004): 475–85, at 476–80.
- Parry, David M. "Vico and Nietzsche." *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 59–75.

- . "The Centrality of the Aesthetic in Vico and Nietzsche." *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 29–42.
- Patela, Plino. "With with(out) Croce." *Rivista di studi Italiani* 20, no. 2 (2002): 162–69.
- Pepe, Vincenzo. "Vichian Echoes in Chapter 14 of Joyce's *Ulysses*." *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 67–73.
- Percival, W. Keith. "A Note on Thomas Hayne and His Relation to Leibniz and Vico." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 97–101 [Note].
- Perkinson, Henry J. "Giambattista Vico and 'The Method of Studies in Our Times': A Criticism of Descartes' Influence on Modern Education." *History of Education Quarterly* 2 (1962): 30–46.
- . "Giambattista Vico: Philosopher of Education." *Pedagogica Historica* 14 (1974): 401–33.
- Perlina, Nina. "Vico's Concept of Knowledge as an Underpinning of Dostoevsky's Aesthetic Historicism." *Slavic and East European Journal* 24, no. 2 (2001): 323–42.
- Perotta, P. C. "Giambattista Vico, Philosopher-Historian." *Catholic Historical Review* 20 (1934–35): 384–410.
- Peterfreund, Stuart. "Shelley, Monboddo, Vico, and the Language of Poetry." *Style* 15 (1981): 382–400.
- Piccolomini, Manfredi. "Vico, Sorel, and Modern Artistic Primitivism." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 123–30.
- Pierlott, Matthew. "Vico's Principle of Authority and the Ideal Eternal History." *Dialogue* 42, nos. 2–3 (2000): 46–52.
- Pietropaolo, Domenico. "Goals and Methodologies of Vico Scholarship in the United States." *Belfagor* 41 (1986): 263–77.
- . "Vico and the Language of Dante." *Italian Journal* 1 (1987): 70–74.
- . "Giambattista Vico." In *Critical Survey of Literary Theory*, ed. F. N. Magill. Pasadena, Calif: Salem, 1988, 1507–12.
- . "McLuhan's Interpretation of Vico." *Scripta Mediterranea* 10–11 (1989–90): 63–70.
- . "Frye, Vico, and the Grounding of Literature and Criticism." In *Ritratto di Northrop Frye*, ed. A. Lombardo. Rome: Bulzoni Editore, 1990.
- . "Vico and Modern Thought: A Pedagogical Proposal." *Quaderni d'italianistica* 11 (1990).
- . "Grassi, Vico, and the Defense of the Humanist Tradition." *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 1–10.

- . "Vichian Ascendancy in the Thought of Marshall McLuhan." *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 55–62 [Critical discussion].
- Pinton, Giorgio A. "Two Vico Commemorations in Naples." *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 155–59 [Report].
- . "Giorgio Tagliacozzo." *New York Times* (Sunday, December 8, 1996) [Obituary].
- . "Vico and Metaphysical Hermeneutics." In *Verstehen and Humane Understanding* (A. O'Hear). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997, 29–46.
- . "Vico's *Primo* and *Secondo Ragionamento* (Translated with Notes and Comments)." *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 87–160.
- . "Vico in Spanish: The Aurora of a New Era." *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 91–102 [Critical discussion].
- . "Regarding the *De Uno*: 'XIII B 62,' the 'pastiche,' and Letters to or from Vico and Biagio Garofalo and Eugene of Savoy." *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 103–25.
- Polito, Theodora. "Critical Educational Links in the Thought of Friedrich Froebel and Giambattista Vico." *Educational Theory* 46 (1996): 161–73.
- . "Educational Theory as Theory of Culture. A Vichian Perspective on the Educational Theories of John Dewey and Kieran Egan." *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 37 (2005): 475–94.
- Pompa, Leon. "Vico's Science." *History and Theory* 10 (1971): 49–83.
- . "Vico in Review." *Studi internazionali di Filosofia* 5 (1973): 215–19.
- . "The Function of the Legislator in Giambattista Vico." In *L'Educazione giuridica*. Pt. 5: *Modelli di legislatore e scienza della legislazione*. *Filosofia e scienze della legislazione*. Milan: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 1987, 1:135–55.
- . "The Imaginative Universal." *Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani* 35 (2005): 13–59.
- Pons, Alain. "Vico and the *Nouveaux Philosophes*." *Annals of Scholarship* 1 (1980): 63–72.
- . "Vico between the Ancients and the Moderns," trans. G. A. Pinton and A. W. Shippee. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 13–23.
- . "Vico and the Barbarism of Reflection," trans. Daniel Fernald. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 1–24.

- . “Vico and Metaphysical Hermeneutics.” In *Verstehen and Humane Understanding* (A. O’Hear). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997, 29–46.
- REVIEW: Caianello, Silvia. *Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani* 31–32 (2001–2002): 224.
- Ponzio, Augusto. “Metaphor and Poetic Logic in Vico.” *Semiotica* 161 (2006): 231–48.
- Popkin, Richard H. “Isaac La Peyrère and Vico.” *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 79–81 [Note].
- Poviliunas, A. “The world outlook of the Renaissance and Vico’s philosophy of history” [English summary of article in Lithuanian, *Problemos 37 Socioliniai Pazenemo aspektai* (1987): 14–22].
- Preus, J. Samuel. “A ‘New Science’ of Providence: Giambattista Vico,” in *Explaining Religion: Criticism and Theory from Bodin to Freud*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1987, 59–83 (chap. 4); see also 20, 54.
- REVIEWS: Ausmus, Henry J. *American Historical Review* 93 (1988): 1293–94.
Bird, Laura J., and John D. Schaeffer. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 106–8.
- Preus, J. Samuel. “Spinoza, Vico, and the Imagination of Religion.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 50 (1989): 71–93.
- REVIEW: Bird, L. J., and J. D. Schaeffer. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 106–8.
- Prezzolini, Giuseppe. “Vico: The Discovery of Poetry,” in *The Legacy of Italy*. New York: Vanni, 1948, 169–76.
- Price, David W., “Vico and Nietzsche: An Analytic Framework,” 37–47; “Vico According to Fuentes,” 60–65; “Vico and Ricoeur,” 65–70; “The Vichian Dimensions of Tournier’s Novel,” 171–79; “The Vichian Connection [to Ishmael Reed],” 187–90; “The Clash of Cultures: A Vichian Approach [to Mario Vargas Llosa],” 268–76, in *History Made, History Imagined: Contemporary Literature, Poiesis, and the Past*. Champaign: University of Illinois Press, 1999; see also 7, 8, 11–13, 16, 18, 32, 35–36, 50–52, 72, 76, 77, 85, 88, 106, 107, 117–19, 122–25, 139, 143–46, 149, 155, 180, 212–15, 220, 226–29, 234, 242, 246, 257, 262–68, 279–87, 290, 291, 293, 295, 305, 307, 311, 312, *passim*.
- Purdy, Strother B. “Vico’s *verum-factum* and the Status of the Object in *Finnegans Wake*.” *James Joyce Quarterly* 26 (1989): 367–78.
- “Radio Programs in France on Vico,” trans. Erik Nordenhaug. *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 185–86 [Report].
- Rafferty, Michael. “Giovanni Battista Vico.” In *Great Jurists of the World*, ed. J. MacDonnell and E. Manson. Boston: Little, Brown, 1914, 345–89.

- Randall, John Herman, Jr. "The Science of Society: Montesquieu, Vico, the Physiocrats, and Rousseau," in *The Career of Philosophy*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1962, 1:940–83.
- Ratto, Franco. "The Third Anniversary of 1994: Giorgio Tagliacozzo's Thirty Years of Vichian Studies." *International Review of Sociology* 6 (1996): 295–307.
- . "Vico Revisited." *Forum Italicum* 1 (1997): 231–47.
- . "G. B. Vico in the Naples and Sevilla Centers." *International Review of Sociology* 3 (1998): 439–49.
- Raudla, Tuuli. "Vico and Lotman: poetic meaning creation and primary modelling." *Sign Systems Studies* 36, no. 1 (2008): 1–165. [http://www.ut.ee/SOSE/sss/pdf/raudla 361.pdf](http://www.ut.ee/SOSE/sss/pdf/raudla%20361.pdf)
- Read, Herbert. "Vico and the Rise of the Genetic Concept of Art," in *Art Now: An Introduction to the Theory of Modern Painting and Sculpture*. London: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1933, 32–34. Rev. ed. London: Pitman, 1948, 35–37; 2nd rev ed. London: Faber & Faber, 1960, 24–26.
- Reichert, Klaus. "Vico's Method and Its Relation to Joyce's." In *Finnegans Wake: Fifty Years*, ed. G. Lernout. *European Joyce Studies*, ed. Fritz Senn. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Editions Rodopi B. V., 1990, 3:47–60.
- REVIEW: Lobner, Corinna del Greco. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 96–97.
- Rella, Franco. "Fabula." In *Recoding Metaphysics: The New Italian Philosophy*, ed. G. Borradori. Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 1988, 147–53; see also 5–8, 9, 11–14, 16, 19, 25, 202.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 56–61.
- Renaldo, John J. "Antecedents of Vico: The Jesuit Historians." *Archivium Historicum Societatis Jesu* 39 (1970): 349–55.
- Reymaud, Olivier. "The Rhythm of History: Nature, Language, and Politics in Vico's *Scienza nuova*," trans. Robert W. Hartle. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 39–55.
- Rhea, Buford. "Vico Again." *Contemporary Sociology* 10 (1981): 624–26.
- Richardson, R. D. See Feldman, Burton.
- Rickman, H. P. "Vico and Hermeneutics." *International Studies in Philosophy* 20 (1988): 43–52; reprinted in *The Riddle of the Sphinx: Interpreting the Human World*. Madison, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2004, 127–37.
- Riverso, Emanuele. "History as Metascience: A Vichian Cue to the Understanding of the Nature and Development of Sciences." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 49–59.

- . “The Vichian Concept of Interaction among Nations.” *Metalogicon: Rivista internazionale di logica pura e applicata di linguistica e di filosofia* 7, no. 2 (1994): 121–32.
- Roberts, D. D. “Straight Stories, Crooked Histories, and Vichian Possibilities.” *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 77–88 [Review article].
- Robertson, J. G. “Giambattista Vico,” in *Studies in the Genesis of Romantic Theory in the Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1923, 179–94.
- Robertson, John. “Vico, after Bayle,” in *The Case for the Enlightenment: Scotland and Naples 1680–1760*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005, 201–55 (chap. 5); see also 45, 50, 200, 399, 401.
- REVIEW: Livingston, Donald. *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 113–16.
- Robichaud, Paul. “Joyce, Vico, and National Narrative.” *James Joyce Quarterly* 16 (2003–2004): 185–96.
- Roche, M. W., and Vittorio Hösle. “Vico’s Age of Heroes and the Age of Men in John Ford’s Film, *The Man Who Shot Liberty Valance*.” *Clio* 23 (1995): 131–47.
- Rockmore, Tom. “A Note on Vico and Antifoundationalism.” *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 18–27.
- . “Simbolo, Metafora e Linguaggio nella elaborazione filosofico-scientifica e giuridico-politico (3–6 April 1997).” *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 137–38 [Report].
- . “Croce’s Reading of Vico.” In “A New Look at Croce’s Historicism.” *Rivista di studi Italiani* 20, no. 2 (2002): 45–47.
- . “Vico and Constructivism.” In *Il mondo di Vico/Vico nel mondo: In ricordo di Giorgio Tagliacozzo*, ed. Franco Ratto. Perugia: Guerra, 2000, 361–67.
- Romano, Carlin. “Viva Vico!” *The Village Voice Literary Supplement* 27 (1982): 17–18.
- Rose, David Edward. “Vichian Normative Political Theory: History and Human Nature.” *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 75–102.
- Rosnow, Ralph L. “The Prophetic Vision of Giambattista Vico: Implications for the State of Social Psychological Theory.” *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* 36 (1978): 1322–31.
- . “Shotter, Vico, and Fallibilistic Indeterminacy.” *British Journal of Social Psychology* (1986): 215–16.
- Rossides, Daniel W. “The New Sciences of History: Vico (1668–1774),” in *The History and Nature of Sociological Theory*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1978, 65–82.

- Rotenstreich, Nathan. "On Cyclical Patterns and Their Interpretation. The Interpretation of Judaism in the Wake of Vico and Hegel." *Hegel-Studien* 11 (1976): 181–204.
- Roush, Sherry. "The *Donna me prega* of the Seicento: Reassessing Vico's Unautobiographical *Affetti di un disperato*." *MLN* 118 (2003): 147–67.
- Said, Edward. "Vico: Autodidact and Humanist." *Centennial Review* 11 (1967): 336–52.
- . "Vico on the Discipline of Bodies and Texts." *Modern Language Notes* 91 (1976): 817–26.
- . "Conclusion: Vico in His Work and in This," in *Beginnings. Intention and Method*. New York: Basic Books, 1975.
- REVIEWS: *Diacritics* 6 (1976): 2, 47.
- Illie, Paul. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 10 (1976–77): 282–83.
- Times Literary Supplement* [London] (20 Aug. 1976): 1026–27.
- Said, Edward. "Vico on the Discipline of Books and Texts," in *Reflections on Exile and Other Essays*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2000, 83–92.
- Saisselin, R. G. "Vichian Architecture." *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* 26 (1985): 178–86.
- Salgado, César Augusto. "Oppianos Wake: Vico, Resurrection, and Neologism in *Finnegans Wake* and *Oppiano Licario*," in *From Modernism to Neobaroque: Joyce and Lezama Lima*. Lewisburg, Penna.: Bucknell University Press, 2001, 132–79; see also 26, 29, 47, 235n, 244n, 248n, 265.
- Salstrom, Paul. "Vico, Newton, and Leibniz: The Frustration of the Goals of Three Contemporaries." *Journal of the West Virginia Philosophical Society* 16 (1979): 17–18.
- Samuels, Marilyn Schauer. "Is Technical Communication 'Literature'? Current Writing Scholarship and Vico's Cycles of Knowledge." *Iowa State Journal of Business and Technical Literature* 1 (1987): 48–67.
- Samuelson, Scott. "Joyce's *Finnegans Wake* and Vico's Mental Dictionary." *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 53–66.
- Sandulescu, C. George. "Joyce and Vico and Linguistic Theory." Princess Grace Irish Library, Lecture 8. Gerrards Cross: Colin Smythe, 1991, 32–42.
- REVIEW: Verene, D. P. *James Joyce Literary Supplement* (27 Sept. 1992): 28.
- Saunders, J. J. "Giambattista Vico, 1744–1944." *Dublin Review* 214 (1944): 137–44.
- Schaeffer, John D. "Vico's Rhetorical Model of the Mind: *Sensus communis* in the *De nostri temporis studiorum ratione*." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 14

- (1981): 152–67. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 7 (1981): 595.
- . “From Wit to Narration: Vico’s Theory of Metaphor in Its Rhetorical Context.” *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 59–73.
- . “*Sensus communis* in Vico and Gadamer.” *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 117–30.
- . “Vico and Religion.” *Religious Studies Review* 13 (1987): 321–24 [review of 10 books].
- . “*Vico and Joyce* and Vico Scholarship.” Review of *Vico and Joyce* (ed. D. P. Verene). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 129–32.
- . “The Use and Misuse of Giambattista Vico: Rhetoric, Orality, and Theories of Discourse.” In *The New Historian*, ed. H. A. Vesser. New York: Routledge, 1989, 89–101.
- . “Vico and MacIntyre’s *Whose Justice? Which Rationality?*” *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 85–95 [Review essay].
- . “Vico and Rorty.” Review of *Contingency, Irony, and Solidarity* (R. Rorty). *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 100–10 [Review essay].
- . “Eco and Vico.” Review of *The Limits of Interpretation* (U. Eco). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 73–77 [Review essay].
- . “Vico Session at a Conference of the International Society for the History of Rhetoric.” *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 134 [Report].
- . “From Natural Religion to Natural Law in Vico: Rhetoric, Poetic, and Vico’s Imaginative Universals.” *Rhetorica* 15, no. 1 (1997): 41–52.
- . “On the 15th Annual Meeting of the Critical Legal Studies Conference and on Translating Vico’s *Il diritto universale*.” *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 145–47 [Report].
- . “Thomas More and the Master Tropes: The Deep Structure of *A Dialogue Concerning Heresies* and Giambattista Vico.” *Moreana* 38 (2001): 5–24.
- . “Vico’s *Il diritto universale* and Roman Law.” *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 45–62.
- . “Vico’s Counter-Enlightenment Theory of Natural Law.” *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 97–106.
- Schlechter, Michael G. See Cox, Robert W.
- Schultz, William Roger. “Bloom’s Theory of Poetry: The Anxiety of Vico’s Influence.” *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 45–68.
- Scott, Bonnie Kime. “Riding the ‘vicociclotometer’: Women and cycles of History in Joyce.” *James Joyce Quarterly* 28 (1991): 827–39.

- Sebeok, Thomas Albert. "Some Reflections on Vico in Semiotics," in *Global Semiotics*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2001, 135–44.
- Sewell, Elizabeth. "Bacon, Vico, Coleridge, and the Poetic Method." In *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*. Reprinted in *To Be a True Poem: Essays by Elizabeth Sewell*, ed. W. R. Ray. Winston-Salem, N.C.: Hunter Publishing Co., 1979, 68–79.
- Shenker, Israel. "Tricentennial-Plus-8 Sunders A Savant's Veil of Obscurity." *New York Times* (30 Jan. 1976): 31, 47.
- . "Wiring the Lectern for Giambattista Vico." *International Herald Tribune* (4 Feb. 1976): 5.
- Shin, Sachiko, and Tadao Uemura. "Vico Studies in Japan." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 215–18 [Report].
- Shotter, John. "Vico, Social Worlds, Personhood and Accountability." In *Indigenous Psychologies: The Anthropology of the Self*, ed. P. Heelas and A. Lock. London: Academic, 1981, 266–84.
- . "A Sense of Place: Vico and the Social Production of Social Identities." *British Journal of Social Psychology* 2 (1986): 199–211 ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 186–87.
- . "Vico and Psychology as a History of the Present: A Reply to Averill and Rosnow." *British Journal of Social Psychology* 2 (1986): 217–18.
- . "Vico and the 'Conceits of Knowledge'"; and "Vico and 'Sensory Topics,'" in "A Poetics of Relational Terms: The Sociality of Everyday Social Life." *Cultural Dynamics* 4 (1991): 383–87.
- . "Vico and the Poetics of Practical Sociology." In *Cultural Politics of Everyday Life. Social Constructionism, Rhetoric, and Knowing of the Third Kind*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1993, 57–72 (chap. 3); see also 1, 3, 6–7, 135–38, 203–7, 222, 232.
- . "Harre, Vygotsky, Bakhtin, Vico, Wittgenstein: Academic Discourses, etc." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour* 23 (1993): 458–82.
- Sidorsky, David. "The Historical Novel as the Denial of History. From 'Nestor' via the 'Vico Road' to the Commodius Vicus of Recirculation." *New Literary History* 32 (2001): 175–98.
- Simon, Lawrence H. "Vico and Marx: Perspectives on Historical Development." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 42 (1981): 317–31.
- . "Vico and the Problem of Other Cultures." *The Philosophical Forum* 25, No. 1 (1993): 33–54.
- Simonsuuri, Kirsti. "Vico's Discovery of the True Homer," in *Homer's Original Genius: Eighteenth-Century Notions of the Early Greek Epic (1688–1798)*.

- Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979, 90–98 (chap. 7); see also 88.
- REVIEW: Haddock, B. A. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 109–11.
- Sorensen, Dolf. “Vico.” In Sorensen, *James Joyce’s Aesthetic Theory*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1977, 29–35.
- Stadelmann, R. “Giam Battista Vico’s Philosophy of History, *Scienza nuova*.” *Tübingen University Lecture Series*, nos. 3–4 [n.d.]: 72–75.
- Staloff, Darren. “The Early Enlightenment and the Search for the Laws of History: Vico’s *New Science of History*” [lecture and video]. In *Great Minds of the Western Intellectual Tradition*, Part II. *The Age of Faith to the Age of Reason*. Springfield, Va.: The Teaching Company, 1996.
- Stam, James H. “Prospects of a New Science,” “Man the Language Maker,” “A New Homer . . . and a New Moses,” in *Inquiries into the Origin of Language: The Fate of a Question*. New York: Harper & Row, 1976, 9–19; 65–71.
- REVIEW: Frankel, M. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 111–12.
- Stambovsky, Phillip. “Vico’s Place in the Rehabilitation of Etymology.” Review of *Forgotten Paths: Etymology and the Allegorical Mindset* (Davide del Bello). *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 127–42 [Critical discussion].
- Steinke, Horst. “Hintikka and Vico: An Update on Contemporary Logic.” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 147–55.
- Stephenson, Craig. “Vico’s Languages as Redefined by Frye and Their Implications for Reading Jung,” in “Reading Jung’s Equivocal Language.” *Harvest* 1 (2004): 85–90, see also 80–85, 94, 96, 96n2.
- Stevenson, David R. “Vico’s *Scienza nuova*: An Alternative to the Enlightenment Mainstream.” In *The Quest for the New Science: Language and Thought in Eighteenth-Century Science*, ed. K. J. Fink and J. W. Marchand. London: Feffer & Simons; Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1979, 6–16, 69–71.
- Stevenson, W. Taylor. “Giambattista Vico and the Modern Historical Consciousness,” in *History as Myth: The Import for Contemporary Theology*. New York: Seabury Press, 1969, 33–57, 94–107 passim.
- Stone, Harold. “A Note on Vico Studies Today: Toulmin and the Development of Academic Disciplines.” *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 69–75.
- . “Vico and Doria: The Beginnings of Their Friendship.” *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 83–91.
- Struever, Nancy S. “Vico, Foucault, and the Strategy of Intimate Investigation.” *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 41–57.
- . “Rhetoric and Philosophy in Vichian Inquiry.” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 131–45.

- . “Giambattista Vico (1668–1744).” In *Philosophy of Language*, ed. M. Dascal et al. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1992, 1:330–38.
- . “Afterword I: Purity as Danger: Gramsci’s Machiavelli, Croce’s Vico,” in *Theory as Practice: Ethical Inquiry in the Renaissance*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992, 210–24; see also 93, 151, 128, 225, 231–32. Reprinted in *Machiavelli and the Discourse of Literature*, ed. A. R. Ascoli and V. Kahn. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993.
- . “Humanism and Science in the Context of Vichian Inquiry.” *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 61–66 [Critical discussion].
- . “The Definition of Europe in Vichian Inquiry.” *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 25–46.
- . “The Medical-Theoretical Background in Naples of Vico’s *New Science*.” *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 10–24.
- . “Hobbes and Vico on Law: A Rhetorical Gloss.” *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 63–85.
- . “The Pertinence of Rhetorical Theory and Practice for Current Vichian Scholarship.” *Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani* 33 (2003): 67–83.
- . “The Impersonal in Vico: ‘The classical endures because it is impersonal.’” In *Il Corpo e le sue Facoltà: Giambattista Vico. Atti del Convegno (Naples, 3–6 November 2004)*, 323–36, in *Laboratorio dell’ISPF* (www.ispf.cnr.it/ispf-lab) 2, no.1 (2005).
- . “Vico: An Alternative Scenario,” 42; “Hobbes and Vico,” 58–65; in *Rhetoric, Modality, Modernity*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2009; see also 8, 9–12, 36, 42–57, 60, 61, 62, 65–67, 68, 71, 77, 85–86, 90, 97–98, 105, 111, 114, 116, 117–18, 119, 121–22, 123, 128–29, 138nn3–4, 149n3.
- Sullivan, Michael. “On Vico’s *Universal Law* and Modern Law.” *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 59–66.
- Sumberg, Theodore A. “Reading Vico Three Times.” *Interpretation* 17 (1990): 347–53.
- Swinny, S. H. “Giambattista Vico.” *Sociological Review* 7 (1914): 50–57.
- Syska-Lamparska, Rena Anna. “Descartes, Vico, Contextualism, and Social Psychology.” In *Contextualism and Understanding in Behavioral Science*, ed. R. L. Rosnow and M. Georgudi. New York: Praeger, 1986, 67–85.
- . “A Polish Vichian: Stanisław Brzozowski.” *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 103–11.
- ’t Hart, August C. “Hugo de Groot and Giambattista Vico.” In *Netherlands International Law Review* 30 (1983): 5–41. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 118–20.

- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "Economic Vichianism: Vico, Galiani, Croce—Economics, Economic Liberalism," *Quarterly Review of the Banca Nazionale del Lavoro* 85 (1968): 95–119. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*.
- . "Vico and Joyce." *Proceedings of the Third International James Joyce Symposium (14–18 June 1971)*, ed. Facoltà di Magistero, Università di Trieste. Trieste: La Editoriale Libreria, 1974, 374–78.
- . "Vico: A Philosopher of the Eighteenth—and Twentieth—Century." *Italica* 59 (1982): 93–108. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 161.
- . "Toward a History of Recent Anglo-American Vico Scholarship, Part I: 1944–1969." *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983) 1–19.
- . ———. Part II: 1969–1973." *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 1–40.
- . ———. Part III: 1974–1977." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 1–32.
- . ———. Part IV: "The 'Vico/Venezia' Conference (1978) and Its Bountiful Aftermath." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 1–24.
- . ———. Part V: "Toward a History of Recent Anglo-American Vico Scholarship—After Vico/Venezia (1978–1987) [and Appendix: *Index to the Survey*, Parts I–V]." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 1–56.
- . "Giambattista Vico: Neglect and Resurrection." *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 1–17 [this article and Parts I through V above reprinted in *The Arbor scientiae Reconceived and the History of Vico's Resurrection* (G. Tagliacozzo). Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1993].
- . "The Study of Vico Worldwide and the Future of Vico Studies." *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 20–37. Reprinted in *The Arbor scientiae Reconceived and the History of Vico's Resurrection*.
- . "Vico and Marx. One Hundred Years after Marx's Death." *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 1 (1983): 98–121. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 160–61.
- . "Vico, the Counter-Enlightenment, and Advanced Contemporary Thought." In *Man, God, and Nature in the Enlightenment*, ed. T. E. D. Braun, D. C. Mell, and L. M. Palmer. East Lansing, Mich.: Colleagues, 1988, 13–24.
- . "'Felix culpa'—and—'Nova Scientia Tentatur.'" *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 139–43 [Note].
- and D. P. Verene. "Max Harold Fisch (1900–1995). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 160–62 [Obituary].
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "My Vichian Journey: A Chronology (From *Philosophy in a New Key* to the Idea of New Science)." *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 1–24.

- . “*Arbor Scientiae*: The Vichian Reconception.” In *Vico und die Zeichen/Vico e i segni*, ed. Jürgen Trabant. Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag, 1995, 47–61.
- . “Unity of Knowledge: From Speculation to Science (Introducing Dendrognoseology).” *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 139–45.
- . “The *Arbor scientiae* according to Vichian thought.” In *Giambattista Vico nel suo tempo e nel nostro*, ed. Mario Agrimi. Naples: CUEN, 1999, 507–26.
- Tench, Darby. “Vico’s Many Vicos: Solitude and Company in *The Life of Giambattista Vico Written by Himself*.” *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 4 (1992): 357–63.
- Titone, Renzo. “From Images to Words: Language Education in a ‘Vichian’ Perspective.” *Rassegna Italiana di Linguistica Applicata* 23 (1991): 201–14.
- Todd, Joan M., and Joseph Cono. “Vico and Collingwood on the ‘Conceit of Scholars.’” *History of European Ideas* 6 (1985): 59–69.
- Todd, Joan M. See Eichhorn, Irma E.
- Tomlinson, Gary. “Vico’s Songs: Detours at the Origins of (Ethno)-Musicology.” *Musical Quarterly* 83 (1999): 347–77.
- Torrini, Maurizio. “From Galileo to Vico: The Uncertainty and Arrogance of Knowledge.” In *The Return of Scepticism: From Hobbes and Descartes to Bayle. Proceedings of the Vercelli Conference (18–20 May 2000)* (G. Baganini). Dordrecht-Boston: Kluwer 2003, 327–41.
- Toulmin, Stephen, and June Goodfield. “Vico: The Mendel of History,” in *The Discovery of Time*, New York: Harper & Row, 1965, 125–29.
- Trabant, Jürgen. “*Parlare Scrivendo*: Deconstructive Remarks about Derrida’s Reading of Vico.” *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 43–58.
- . “*Parlare cantando*: Language Singing in Vico and Herder.” *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 1–16.
- Trapp, Robert. See Foss, Sonja K.
- Treip, Andrew. “Recycled Historians: Michelet on Vico in VI B.12.” *A “Finnegans Wake” Circular* 4 (1989).
- . “Lost Histereve: Vichian Soundings and Reverberations in the Genesis of *Finnegans Wake* II.4.” *James Joyce Quarterly* 32 (1995): 641–57.
- Tristram, R. J. “Explanation in the *New Science*: On Vico’s Contribution to Scientific Sociohistorical Thought.” *History and Theory* 22 (1983): 146–77.
- . “Vico on the Production and Assessment of Knowledge.” *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 48 (1988): 355–88.

- . “Vico on the Relationship between Knowledge and Practice.” *New Political Science* (1996).
- . “Vico’s *New Science* and New Zealand History.” In *The Certainty of Doubt: Tributes to Peter Munz*, ed. Miles Fairburn and Bill Oliver (Wellington: Victoria University Press, 1996), 203–43. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 80–83.
- Trompf, G. W. “Vico’s Universe. *La Provvidenza* and *la Poesia* in the *New Science* of Giambattista Vico.” *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 2 (1994): 55–86.
- Tucker, Aviezer. “Plato and Vico: A Platonic Reinterpretation of Vico.” *Idealistic Studies* 20 (1993): 139–50.
- Uemura, Tadao. “In the Beginning There Was Fear: Vico and the Dialectic of Foundation, II.” *Area and Culture Studies* 36 (1986): 231–48.
- . “Giambattista Vico in the Crisis of the European Sciences.” In *Vico a l’Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005) a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 163–77.
- . See Shin, Sachiko.
- Valdès, Mario J. “Giambattista Vico at the Crossroads between Literary Theory and Comparative Literature; *Festschrift* for Henry Remak.” In *Sensus communis: Contemporary Trends in Comparative Literature/Panorama de la situation actuelle en littérature comparée*, ed. J. Riesz, P. Boerner, and B. Scholz. Tübingen: Narr, 1986, 441–52.
- . “Relational Theory from Vico to Reader-Reception Aesthetics.” In *Phenomenological Hermeneutics and the Study of Literature*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1987, 5–26 (chap. 1); see also 67.
- Valone, James J. “Vico’s Human Science: The Paradox of Consciousness and Access to the Social.” *Southern Journal of Philosophy* 18 (1980): 371–92. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 6 (1980): 593.
- . “Why Vico Today?” In *Philosophy and Culture: Proceedings of the 17th World Congress of Philosophy*, ed. V. Cauchy. Montreal: Montmorency, 1988, 2:953–58.
- Vander Closter, S. “History Made, History Imagined: Contemporary Literature, Poiesis, and the Past.” *Choice* 37 (2000): 1294.
- Vaughan, Charles E. “Giambattista Vico, An Eighteenth-Century Pioneer.” *John Rylands Library Bulletin* (Deansgate, Manchester) 6 (1921): 3.
- . “The Eclipse of Contract: Vico, Montesquieu.” In *Studies in the History of Political Philosophy before and after Rousseau*, ed. A. G. Little. Manchester: The University Press, 1925, 1:204–302.

Vaughan, Frederick. "La Scienza nuova: Orthodoxy and the Art of Writing." *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 332–58.

Verdicchio, Massimo. "The Rhetoric of Epistemology in Giambattista Vico." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 19 (1986): 178–93. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 12 (1986): 534.

———. "Croce: Reader of Vico." *Italian Quarterly* 29 (1988): 41–55.

———. "Examination Round the Fictification of Vico and Joyce." *James Joyce Quarterly* 28 (1989): 531–39.

———. "Papers on Vico at the American Association of Italian Studies." *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 155 [Report].

———. "Vico Today in North America." *Italian Quarterly* 29 (1995): 83–92.

Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Humanity." *Humanitas* 15 (1979): 227–40.

———. "Rhetoric and Imagination: Topic and Metaphor." *Journal of the Faculty of Letters* (University of Tokyo) 5 (1980). Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Signs of the Metaphysical Imagination*.

———. "Vico's Place: A Response to Professor Hwa Yol Jung." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 15 (1982): 203–6. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 8 (1982): 544–45.

———. "The New Art of Narration: Vico and the Muses." *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 21–38. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Signs of the Metaphysical Imagination*.

———. "Philosophical Laughter: Vichian Remarks on Umberto Eco's *The Name of the Rose*." *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 75–81.

———. "Vico's Influence on Cassirer." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 105–11.

———. "Vico and Joyce Congress." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 233 [Report].

———. "Eliade's Vichianism: The Regeneration of Time and the Terror of History." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 115–21.

———. "Vico's Ignota Latebat." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 79–98. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Signs of the Metaphysical Imagination*. Also reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

———. "The Canon of the Primal Scene in Speculative Philosophy." *Journal of Speculative Philosophy* 1 (1987): 135–46, esp. 139–45.

———. "Imaginative Universals and Narrative Truth." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 1–19. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Signs of the Metaphysical Imagination*.

- . “International James Joyce Symposium: Session on Joyce and Vico, June 1988.” *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 184–85 [Report].
- . “Vico’s Frontispiece and the Tablet of Cebes.” In *Man, God, and Nature in the Enlightenment: Proceedings of the 14th Annual Meeting of the East-Central American Society for 18th-Century Studies*, ed. T. E. D. Braun, D. C. Mell, and L. M. Palmer. East Lansing, Mich.: Colleagues Press, 1988, 3–11.
- . “Vico’s Imaginative Universals and the Origin of Culture.” In *Philosophy and Culture: Proceedings of the 17th World Congress of Philosophy*, ed. V. Cauchy. Montreal: Montmorency, 1988, 2:109–13.
- . “Vico’s New Critical Art and the Authority of the Noble Lie.” In *Discourse of Authority in Medieval and Renaissance Literature*, ed. K. Brownlee and W. Stephens. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England for Dartmouth, 1989, 47–59.
- . “Giambattista Vico’s ‘Reprehension of the Metaphysics of René Descartes, Benedict Spinoza, and John Locke’: An Addition to the *New Science* (Translation and Commentary).” *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 2–18. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Signs of the Metaphysical Imagination*. Also reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.
- . “Vico’s Road and Hegel’s Owl as Historiographies of Renaissance Philosophy.” *Clio* 21 (1992): 329–43.
- . “Introduction: On Humanistic Education,” to Giambattista Vico, *On Humanistic Education: Six Inaugural Orations, 1699–1707*, trans. G. A. Pinton and A. W. Shippee. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1993, 1–27.
- . “Two Sources of Philosophical Memory: Vico versus Hegel.” In *Philosophical Imagination and Cultural Memory*, ed. Patricia Cook. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1993, 40–58; see also 5–6, 9.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 85–90.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. “Metaphysical Narration, Science, and Symbolic Form.” *Review of Metaphysics* 47 (1993): 115–32.
- . “[The] NEH Summer Institute. ‘Giambattista Vico and Humanistic Knowledge.’” *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 153–55 [Report].
- . “Vichian Providence.” In *Trascendenza Trascendentale Esperienza. Studi in onore di Vittorio Mathieu*, ed. G. Derossi, M. M. Olivetti, A. Poma, and G. Riconda (Padova: CEDAM, 1995), 259–71.
- . “The Bodily Logic of Vico’s *Universali fantastici*,” In *Vico und die Zeichen/Vico e i segni*, ed. Jürgen Trabant. Tübingen: Gunter Narr Verlag, 1995, 93–100.

- . "Vico and Vives on Humane Education." *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 47–63.
- . "Giorgio Tagliacozzo 1909–1996." *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 135–38 [Obituary].
- . "Memorial Seminar for Giorgio Tagliacozzo, January 31, 1997." *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 89 [Report].
- . "Gadamer and Vico on *Sensus communis* and the Tradition of Humane Knowledge." In *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*. The Library of Living Philosophers, ed. Lewis E. Hahn, vol. 24. LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 1997, 137–55 (includes Gadamer's "Reply to Donald Phillip Verene").
- REVIEW: Streeter, Ryan. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 95–101.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Freud's Consulting Room Archeology and Vico's Principles of Humanity." *British Journal of Psychotherapy* 13, no. 4 (1997): 499–505.
- . "Vico's *Scienza nuova* and Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*." *Philosophy and Literature* 21 (1997): 392–404.
- . "Barbarism of Reflection," in *Philosophy and the Return to Self-Knowledge*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997, 41–87 (chap. 1); see also ix–x, xiv–xv, xviii, xix, xx, 18, 62–64, 78, 79, 84, 85, 87, 108–9, 132, 193, 200–3, 206–7, 211, 214–19, 228–30, 237, 240–42. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 88–89.
- REVIEWS: *Choice*, 1999 [online review].
- Dodson, Kevin E. *Review of Metaphysics* 52 (1999): 731–32.
- Gungov, Alexander L. *Philosophische Rundschau* 46 (1999): 263–66.
- Hanford, Jack T. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 12, nos. 1/2 (2000): 201–3.
- Mazzotta, Giuseppe. *Philosophy and Literature* 22 (1998): 249–52.
- Pompa, Leon. *International Studies in Philosophy* 36 (2004): 336–37.
- Schaeffer, John D. *Journal of Aesthetic Education* 33 (1999): 113–16.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "The Reception of Vico's First *New Science*." *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 25–29.
- . "On Translating Vico: The Penguin Classics Edition of the *New Science*." Review of the 1999 translation by David Marsh of Vico's *New Science*. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 8–107 [Critical discussion].
- . "Vico's Poetic Wisdom: *La sapienza poetica*." In *the Waters of Hermes; Le acque di Ermes*, ed. Massimo A. Maggiari. Chapel Hill, N.C.: *Annali d'italianistica*, Inc., 2000, 202–5.
- . "A Note on Vico and Yeats." *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 95–99 [Note].

- _____. "Giambattista Vico and the New Art of Autobiography." In *Historians and Ideologues*, ed. Anthony T. Grafton and J. H. M. Salmon. Rochester, N.Y.: University of Rochester Press, 2001, 305–26.
- _____. "Poetic Wisdom." In *Pensar para el nuevo siglo. Giambattista Vico y la cultura europea*, 3 vols., ed. E. Hidalgo-Serna, M. Marassi, J. M. Sevilla, and J. Villalobos. Naples: La Città del Sole, 2001, 1:219–34.
- REVIEW: Armando, David. *Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani* 33 (2003): 411–12.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Address to His Readers, from a Lost Manuscript on Jurisprudence: Comment and Translation." *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 161–68. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.
- _____. "Coincidence, historical repetition, and self-knowledge: Jung, Vico, and Joyce." *Journal of Analytical Psychology* 47 (2002): 461–80.
- _____. "Vico's Method of Studies in Our Time." *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 13–18.
- _____. "Vico and Culinary Art: 'On the Sumptuous Dinners of the Romans and the Science of the First Meals.'" *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 69–78.
- _____. Foreword to Jürgen Trabant, *New Science of Ancient Signs: Vico's Sematology*, trans. Sean Ward. London: Routledge, 2003, vi–x.
- _____. "Vico's History." *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 1–13.
- _____. "Vico's Addition to the Tree of the Poetic Sciences and His Use of the Muses: A Commentary." *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 105–12. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.
- _____. "Vico's Reply to the False Book Notice: The *Vici Vindiciae*. Translation and Commentary." *New Vico Studies* 24 (2006): 129–75. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.
- _____. "New Vico Studies: A Quarter of a Century." *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 1–3.
- _____. "Hegel's Owl and Vico's Road" in "Two Views of History and the History of Philosophy," in *The History of Philosophy: A Reader's Guide; Including a List of 100 Great Philosophical Works from the Pre-Socratics to the Mid-Twentieth Century* (D. P. Verene). Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 2008, 127–44 at 135–40; see also 83, 88, 90, 100, 103, 117, 121, 124.
- _____. "The Necessity of Eloquence." In *The Place of Core Texts: Selected Papers from the Ninth Annual Conference of the Association for Core Texts*

- and *Courses*, ed. P. Malcolmson, D. Wudel, and J. Scott Lee. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2008, 107–15.
- . “Marking the 300th Anniversary of *On the Study Methods of Our Time*.” *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): v.
- . “Vico’s Authors,” xv–xvii; “The Primal Scene as Divine Intervention,” 5–6; “The True as Made,” 18–19; “Eloquence,” 25–28; “Vico’s Wisdom,” 60–61; “Vico’s *New Science* as Theater of Memory,” 74–77; “The Imaginative Universal,” 91–96; “Poetic Wisdom and Reason,” 111–13; and “The ‘Science’ of Metaphysical Narration,” 102–7, in *Speculative Philosophy*. Lanham, Md.: Lexington Books, Rowman and Littlefield, 2009; see also xi, xiii, xiv, xx–xxiii, 4–10, 29–31, 49–50, 56, 57, 64, 71, 80–81, 85, 87, 90, 97, 116, 121.
- Vickers, Brian. “The Atrophy of Modern Rhetoric, Vico to De Man.” *Rhetorica—A Journal of the History of Rhetoric* 6 (1988): 21–56.
- “Vico’s *New Science* and the *Ancient Wisdom of the Italians*,” *Foreign Review* 5 (1830): 380–91.
- Viechtbauer, Helmut. “Giambattista Vico and the Foundation of Science.” In *The Philosophy of Order: Essays on History, Consciousness, and Politics*, ed. P. J. Opitz and G. Sebba. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1981, 406–15.
- Vittorini, D. “Giambattista Vico and Reality: An Evaluation of the ‘*De nostri temporis studiorum ratione*’ (1708).” *Modern Language Quarterly* 13 (1952): 90–98.
- von Glaserfeld, Ernst. See Gash, Hugh.
- Wahnbaeck, Till. “*Vero* and *Certo* in Vico’s *New Science* Reconsidered.” *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 59–64.
- Wainwright, E. H. “The Historical Thought of Giambattista Vico.” *Kleio* 9 (1977): 1–21.
- Walton, Craig. “*Corsi, ricorsi*, and the Way out of Modern Barbarism in Vico’s *New Science*.” In *Kant und sein Jahrhundert-Gedenskschrift für Giorgio Tonelli*, ed. C. Cesa and N. Hinske. Bern: Peter Lang, 1993, 5–27.
- Ward, Patricia A. “Joubert and Vico.” *Revue de Littérature Comparée* 55 (1981): 226–31.
- Ward, Robert Stafford. “The Influence of Vico upon Longfellow.” *Emerson Society Quarterly: Journal of the American Renaissance* 58 (1970): 57–62.
- Weintraub, Karl Joachim. “Vico and Gibbon: The Historical Mode of Understanding Self-Development,” in *The Value of the Individual: Self and Circumstance in Autobiography*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1978, 261–93.
- Weir, Lorraine. “*Laws of Media*: Vico and McLuhan on *The New Science*.” *Signature—A Journal of Theory and Canadian Literature* 2 (1990): 60–70.

- . Performing the Dreamwork: *Finnegans Wake* as Vichian Morphogenesis." In *Writing Joyce: A Semiotics of the Joyce System*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1989, 54–81.
- Wells, George A. "Religion in Vico and Hume." *Trivium* 11 (1976): 12–20.
- Wells, Lynn. "Corso, Ricorso: Historical Repetition and Cultural Reflection in A. S. Byatt's *Possession: A Romance*," in *Allegories of Telling: Self-Referential Narrative in Contemporary British Fiction*. Amsterdam-New York: Rodopi, 2003, 103–38.
- Wescott, Roger W. "Giambattista Vico as a Philologist." *Historiographia Linguistica* 3 (1976): 123–25.
- Wesseley, Anna. "The Frontispiece of Vico's *New Science*." *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century* 263 (1989): 565–68.
- White, Hayden V. "Croce contra Vico," in *Metahistory: The Historical Imagination in Nineteenth-Century Europe*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1973, 415–22.
- . "What is Living and What is Dead in Croce's Criticism of Vico." In *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*. Reprinted in *Tropics of Discourse: Essays in Cultural Criticism* (H. V. White). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1978, 218–29.
- REVIEW: Kellner, Hans. "A Bedrock of Order: Hayden V. White's Linguistic Humanism," *History and Theory* 19 (1980).
- White, Hayden V. "The Tropics of History: The Deep Structure of the *New Science*." In *Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity*. Reprinted in *Tropics of Discourse*, 197–217 (chap. 9).
- . "Vico and the Radical Wing of Structuralist/Poststructuralist Thought Today." *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 63–68.
- White, Patrick T. "Vico's Institution of Burial in 'Ulysses.'" *Ball State University Forum* 14 (1973): 59–68.
- . 'Ulysses' and Vico's 'Principles of Humanity.'" *Proceedings of the Third International James Joyce Symposium (14–18 June 1971)*, ed. Facoltà di Magistero, University of Trieste. Trieste: La Editoriale Libreria, 1974, 348–54.
- Whittaker, Thomas. "Vico's New Science of Humanity." *Mind* 35 (1926): 59–71, 204–21, 319–36. Reprinted in *Reason: A Philosophical Essay, with Historical Illustrations—Comte, Mill, Schopenhauer, Vico, Spinoza* (T. Whittaker). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1934.
- Wilcox, Donald J. "Vico and the Critique of Absolute Destiny," in *The Measure of Times Past*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1987, 214–20; see also 261, 269.

- Williams, Mark. "Ancient Language and Myth as New Science: Vico's Response to the Moderns." *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 35 (2002): 301.
- Wilson, William. "The Curious Uncertainty of Giambattista's *Ricorso*." *The Bard Forum*, no. 3 (Nov. 1993): 11–37.
- Witteveen, Willem J. "The Significance of Vico for Law," in "Towards a 'Communitarian' Concept of Law: The Case of the Questionable European Constitution." In *Communitarianism in Law and Society*, ed. Paul van Seters. Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield, 2006.
- Xiaohu Lu. "The Development of Vico Studies in China." *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 129–33 [Report].
- . "Giambattista Vico and the Reconstruction of Chinese Philosophy." In *Vico a l'Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005), a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 191–202.
- Yi, Gao. "Western Modern History Studies in China." In *Vico a l'Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005), a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 37–55.
- Zagorin, Perez. "Vico's Theory of Knowledge: A Critique." *The Philosophical Quarterly* 34 (1984): 15–30.
- REVIEW: Palmer, Lucia M. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 155–58.
- Zagorin, Perez. "Berlin on Vico." *The Philosophical Quarterly* 35 (1985): 281–96 [response to Isaiah Berlin, "Discussions on Vico"]. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 10 (1984): 308.
- Zamora, Lois Parkinson. "Magic Realism and Fantastic History: Carlos Fuentes's *Terra Nostra* and Giambattista Vico's *The New Science*." *Review of Contemporary Fiction* 8 (1988): 249–56.
- Zhang, Longxi. "The *New Science* in Chinese." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 218–19 [Report].
- . "Vico Studies in China." *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 236–39 [Report].
- . "Vico and East-West Cross-Cultural Understanding." In *Vico a l'Oriente: Cina, Giappone, Corea* (Convegno internazionale Napoli 10–12 Novembre 2005), a cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, and Manuela Sanna. Roma: Tiellemmedia Editore, 2008, 99–107.
- Zhu Guang Qian. "Postscript by [the] Translator of *The New Science* and *Autobiography* of Giambattista Vico into Chinese," *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 186–88.

II-B. Entries in Reference Works

- Academic American Encyclopedia*. Danbury, Conn.: Grolier Inc., 1980, 19:572 (Georg G. Iggers).
- [Bartlett's] *Familiar Quotations*. John Bartlett. 16th ed., ed. E. M. Beck. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown and Co., 1992, 290 [3 quotes from the *New Science*].
- A Bibliography of Philosophical Bibliographies*, ed. Herbert Guerry. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1977, 168–69.
- Bibliography of Works in the Philosophy of History*, ed. David V. Zdenek and Robert Strassfeld. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1984, 129.
- Blackwell Dictionary of Historians*, ed. J. Cannon et al. Oxford, 1988, 432–34 (Bruce A. Haddock).
- Blackwell's Companion to Philosophy of History and Historiography*, ed. Aviezer Tucker. New York: Blackwell, 2008, 446–56 (Joseph Mali).
- The Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy*, ed. R. Audi. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995, 835–36 (D. P. Verene); see also citations: 106, 136, 170–71, 585.
- The Cambridge Italian Dictionary*, ed. Barbara Reynolds. Cambridge: At the University Press, 1981, 1: 219.
- The Cassell Encyclopaedia Dictionary*. London: Cassell, 1991, 1569.
- Chamber's Encyclopaedia*, 1966 (Thomas M. Knox).
- The Classics of Western Philosophy. A Reader's Guide*, ed. Jorge J. E. Gracia, Gregory M. Reichberg, and Bernard N. Schumacher. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing, 2003, 285–90 (“Giambattista Vico, *The New Science* (1730/1744): The Common Nature of Nations”) (D. P. Verene).
- Collier's Encyclopedia*, 1974 (Lienhart Bergel).
- The Columbia Concise Encyclopedia*. 3rd ed. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994, 922.
- The Columbia History of Western Philosophy*, ed. Richard H. Popkin. New York: Columbian University Press, 1999, 280, 311, 414, 418–19.
- A Companion to Early Modern Philosophy*. ed. Steven Nadler. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002, 562–71 (D. P. Verene).
- A Companion to the Philosophers*, ed. R. L. Arrington. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 1999, 529–31 (D. P. Verene); see also 196.
- Concise Columbia Encyclopedia*. Irvington, N.Y.: Columbia University Press, 1983, 893; reprinted 1993, 2882; 3rd ed., 1994, 922.
- The Concise Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*, ed. E. A. Livingstone. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1977, 538.

The Concise Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church, rev. ed. by F. L. Cross and E. A. Livingstone. New York: Oxford University Press, 1983 (orig. ed. 1957), 1436-37.

Critical Companion to James Joyce: A Literary Reference to His Life and Work, ed. A. Nicholas Fargnoli and Michael P. Gillespie. Rev. ed. (Orig. pub. *James Joyce: A to Z*, 1995.) New York: Checkmark Books, 2006, 367-68; see also 91, 247, 264.

A Dictionary of the History of Ideas. New York: Charles Scribners' Sons, 1974, 461 and passim.

Dictionary of Italian Literature, ed. P. Bondanella and J. Bondanella. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood, 1979, 539-42 (T. G. Bergin).

A Dictionary of Philosophical Quotations, ed. A. J. Ayer and J. O'Grady. Oxford: Blackwell, 1992, 444-46. See also 275 [Vico quoted by Alasdair MacIntyre].

A Dictionary of Philosophy. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1976, 234 (A. R. Lacey).

A Dictionary of Philosophy. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979, 342; London: Macmillan Press, 1979, 369 (rev. 2nd ed. 1984, 369) (Anthony Flew).

Dictionary of Philosophy and Religion. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1991; 1980, 612 (W. L. Reese).

The Eighteenth Century: A Current Bibliography. Iowa City: University of Iowa, 1970-1974; n.s. 1 (1975)—. Lists recent publications on Vico (in English and various languages), frequently with annotation or an abstract, occasionally with lists of reviews; also publishes reviews. Also lists publications with essays, chapters, or sections on Vico.

Encyclopedia of Aesthetics. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1998, 4:435-37 (D. P. Verene); see also citations: 1:157, 158, 159, 367, 393, 449, 474; 2:340, 402, 412; 3:380, 419; 4:90, 232, 325, 326.

Encyclopedia Americana (1956), 28: 65-66; reprinted 1980, 28:82-83 (H. S. Harris).

Encyclopedia Britannica (11th ed.), 1911, 28:23-25 (Carlton H. Hayes); see also citations: 13: 532; 14: 909; 23: 659.

Encyclopedia Britannica, Macropedia (11th ed.), 1974, 19:103-5 (Jules Marie Chaix-Ruy).

Encyclopedia of the Enlightenment, ed. Alan Charles Kors. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000 (D. P. Verene).

Encyclopedia of Law and Society, ed. David S. Clark, 2005 ("Vico and Law") (S. R. Luft).

- Encyclopedia of Life Writing: Autobiographical and Biographical Forms*, 2 vols., ed. Margaretta Jolly. London and Chicago: Fitzroy Dearborn, 2001, 2: 914–15 (D. P. Verene); see also citations: 1:115, 255, 481, 485; 2: 706.
- Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*. New York: Collier-Macmillan, 1967, 4:228–29 (H. S. Harris); see also citations 2:264; 5: 545; 6: 247; 7: 475.
- The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. New York: Collier-Macmillan, 1967, 8: 247–51 (Patrick Gardiner).
- The Encyclopaedia of Religion*, ed. M. Eliade et al. New York: Macmillan, 1987, 16 (D. P. Verene).
- Encyclopedia of Rhetoric and Composition*, ed. Theresa Enos (New York: Garland, 1996), 743–45 (D. P. Verene); see also citations: 298, 444, 445, 517, 535, 547, 712.
- Encyclopaedia of Semantics*, 1996, 204 (Gustavo Guerra).
- Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*. New York: Macmillan, 1962; 1935, 15:249–50 (Benedetto Croce).
- Encyclopedia of World Art*. New York and London: McGraw-Hill, 1959–1968, 5:42–43, 45, 49–50; 7: 518; 11: 706; 13: 797–98.
- Encyclopædic Dictionary of Semiotics*, ed. T. Sebeok. The Hague: de Gruyter, 1987, 2:1149 (D. P. Verene).
- Europe 1450 to 1789: Encyclopedia of the Early Modern World*, ed. Jonathan Dewald. 6 vols. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004, 6: 151–52 (Donald Phillip Verene).
- Great Lives from History*, ed. F. Magill. Pasadena, Calif.: Salem Press, 1989, 2435–39 (Patricia Cook Lucas).
- Great Soviet Encyclopedia*, 3rd ed. English trans. New York and London: Macmillan-Collier, 1974, 5:421 (N. V. Novikov).
- History of Philosophy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1971, 5:54–59; see also citations: 68, 92.
- The International Encyclopedia of Human Geography*, ed. Rob Kitchin and Nigel Thrift. London: Elsevier, 2007 (Donald E. Kunze Jr.).
- International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*. New York: Macmillan, 1968, 313–26 (H. V. White).
- International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*, vol. 19, *Social Science Quotations*. New York: Macmillan, 1991, 242–43.
- The Johns Hopkins Guide to Literary Theory and Criticism*, ed. M. Groden and M. Kreiswirth. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1993; reprinted 1994, 722–25 (D. P. Verene); see also citations: 55, 383, 569.

- The New Catholic Encyclopedia*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1967, 14:644–45.
- Oxford Companion to Art*, ed. H. Osborne. Oxford: At the Clarendon Press, 1970, 290.
- Oxford Companion to the Mind*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1987, 786.
- Oxford Companion to Philosophy*, ed. Ted Honderich. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995, 899 (Richard W. Bellamy).
- The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*, ed. E. A. Livingstone. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1957, 538. Rev. ed. F. L. Cross and E. A. Livingstone. New York: Oxford University Press, 1983), 1436–37.
- Oxford Encyclopedia of Rhetoric*, ed. Thomas O. Sloane et al. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001, 229, 237n, 342, 497, 533, 615, 632, 668, 712.
- The Penguin Companion to European Literature*, ed. A. Thorlby. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969, 802 (R. H. Cosford).
- Philosophy of Education: An Encyclopedia*, ed. J. S. Chambliss. New York: Garland, 1996 (D. P. Verene).
- The Reader's Encyclopedia* (2 vols.), ed. W. R. Benét. New York: Thomas Crowell, 1965 (2nd ed.), 2:1057.
- Routledge Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, ed. Edward Craig. New York and London: Routledge, 1998, 9:599–606 (Leon Pompa).
- stanfordencyclopediaofphilosophy.edu* (Timothy Castelleo). 6/11/2008; rev. 7/15/2008.
- Webster's Biographical Dictionary*. Springfield, Mass.: Merriam, 1980, 1519.

II-C. Reviews and Abstracts of Works in Other Languages (Alphabetical by reviewer or author)

- Battistini, Andrea. "Vico, Joyce, e il romanzo dell'etimologia." ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 12 (1986): 534.
- . *Vico e l'europa. Contro la "boria delle nazioni."* (Gustavo Costa) *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 71–77 [trans. George Trone].
- Bergstrom, Timothy B. *Poesis y Verdad en Giambattista Vico* (Monserrat Negre Rigol). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 119–21.
- Bonfante, Giuliano. "Vico e la linguistica." ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 7 (1981): 589.
- Cooper, Alexander G. *Giambattista Vico* (Peter König). *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 107–9.

- Costa, Gustavo. "Vico e il Settecento." *Forum Italicum* 10 (1976): 10–30
 REVIEW: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 393–94
 [anonymous review].
- Costa, Gustavo. *Le antichità germaniche nella cultura italiana da Machiavelli a Vico*.
- REVIEWS: Kelley, Donald R. *American Historical Review* 84 (1979): 731–32.
 Rolfs, Daniel. *Forum Italicum* 13 (1979): 417–22.
 Schellhase, K. *Journal of Modern History* 51 (1979): 317–18.
 Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. *Renaissance Quarterly* 32 (1980): 609–11.
 Moss, Myra. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 19 (1981): 112–14.
- Costa, Gustavo. *Commento storico alla seconda Scienza nuova*, 2 vols. (Fausto Nicolini). *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 128.
- . *Concordanze e Indici di frequenza dei "Principj di una scienza nuova" (1725) di Giambattista Vico* (Aldo Duro). *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 16 (1983): 140–42.
- . *Vico e Venezia* (ed. Cesare De Michelis and Gilberto Pizzamiglio). *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 120–24.
- . *Nuovo contributo alla bibliografia vichiana (1971–1980)* (ed. Andrea Battistini). *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 172–73.
- . *Il Geroglifico della storia. Significato e funzione della dipintura nella "Scienza nuova" di G. B. Vico* (Mario Papini). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 168–72.
- . *Arbor Humanae Linguae. L'etimologico di G. B. Vico come chiave ermeneutica della storia del mondo* (Mario Papini). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 168–72.
- . *Introduzione a Vico* (Nicola Badaloni). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 173–75.
- . *Natura umana, società e linguaggio* (Lord Monboddo [James Burnet]), a cura di Antonio Verri. Collana di cultura filosofica, I. Lecce: Milella, 1983, passim. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 190–93.
- . *Ricerche e discussioni vichiane* (Mario Agrimi). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 145–48.
- . "Bodin: précurseur de Giambattista Vico" (John L. Brown). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 148–51.
- . "Giambattista Vico: arcaico e moderno" (Paolo Rossi). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 151–54.
- . "Il topos della meraviglia come origine della filosofia tra Bacon e Vico" (Maurizio Torrini). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 157–60 at 158–59.

- . *Lingua e linguaggio nella filosofia di Giambattista Vico* (Rosario Salamone). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 165–67.
- . *Mente corpo linguaggio: Saggio dell'interpretazione vichiana del mito* (G. Cantelli). *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 169–72.
- . *La linguistica dei mercatanti: Filosofia linguistica e filosofia civile da Vico a Cuoco* (Antonio Pennisi). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 100–4.
- . “Uomini di sterco e di nitro” (Mario Papini). *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 119–25, at 120–21.
- . *Un vichiano in Messico: Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci* (ed. Nicola Badaloni). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 93–97.
- . *La filosofia nuova di Vico* (Pietro Piovani; ed. F. Tessitore). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 99–101.
- . *La sapienza della storia: Giambattista Vico e la filosofia pratica* (Francesco Botturi). *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 97–100.
- . *Vico e il pensiero contemporaneo* (ed. Antonio Verri). *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 100–2.
- . *Vico e la tradizione della retorica*, trans. G. DeMichele (M. Mooney); orig. pub. as *Vico and the Tradition of Rhetoric*. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 118–21.
- . *Giambattista Vico: Lineamenti della sua filosofia* (Stephan Otto). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 127–30.
- . *Heroes gentium: Sapienza e politica in Vico* (R. Caporali). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 130–33.
- . *Metafisica e teologia civile in Giambattista Vico* (F. Botturi et al.; ed. A. Lamacchia). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 134–35.
- . *Le muse, le maschere e il sublime: G. B. Vico e la poesia nell'età delle “ragione spiegata”* (M. Lollini). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 120–23.
- . *Nuovo contributo all'iconografia di Giambattista Vico (1744–1991)* (Fabrizio Lomonaco). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 120–23.
- . *Neue Wissenschaft von alten Zeichen: Vicos Sematologie* (Jürgen Trabant). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 124–28.
- . *Vico und die Zeichen/Vico e i segni: Akten des von der Freien Universität Berlin, der Volkswagenstiftung und dem Istituto per gli Studi Filosofici (Neapel) veranstalteten internationalen Kolloquiums* (ed. Jürgen Trabant). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 124–28.
- . *La “Scienza nuova” di Vico: Introduzione alla Lettura* (Paolo Cristofolini). *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 59–62.

- . *La sapienza retorica di Giambattista Vico* (Andrea Battistini). *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 115–20.
- . *La “Scienza nuova” nella storia del pensiero politico* (Eric Voegelin). *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 123–26.
- . *Dalla cronologia alla metafisica della mente. Saggio su Vico* (Cecilia Castellani). *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 103–6.
- . *La dimensión política de la “Scienza nuova” y otros estudios sobre Giambattista Vico* (Alberto Mario Damiani). *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 173–74.
- . *Ragione narrativa e ragione storica: Una prospettiva vichiana su Ortega y Gasset* (José M. Sevilla). *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 136–37.
- . *Domesticar a los gigantes, Sentido y praxis en Vico* (Alberto Mario Damiani). *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 167–69.
- Cruz Cruz, Juan. *Hombre e historia en Vico*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 140 (trans. Timothy B. Bergstrom).
- Danesi, Marcel. *Mente corpo linguaggio: Saggio dell'interpretazione vichiana del mito* (G. Cantelli). *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 7 (1989): 39–46.
- Donatelli, Steven. *La science nouvelle ou l'extase de l'ordre: Connaissance, rhétorique et science dans l'oeuvre de G. B. Vico* (Davide Luglio). *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 110–13.
- Fáj, Attila. “Vico, il filosofo della metabasi.” ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 394.
- . *I Karamazov tra Poe e Vico. Genere poliziesco e concezione ciclica della storia nell'ultimo Dostoevskij*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 152–54.
- REVIEWS: Terras, V. *Slavic and East European Journal* 29 (1985): 475–76.
 Kline, George. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 165–66 [Comment].
 Lamparska, Rena. *Slavic Review* 46 (1987): 162–63.
- Fellmann, Ferdinand. “Vicos Theorem der Gleichursprünglichkeit von Theorie und Praxis und die dogmatische denkform.” ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 4 (1978): 471.
- Fisch, Max Harold. *Uomini di spada, di chiesa, di toga, di studio ai tempi di Giambattista Vico* (Fausto Nicolini). *Philosophical Review* 58 (1949): 528–29.
- Frankel, Margherita. “Vico nello origini delle storicismo tedesco” (Fulvio Testatore). *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 96–97.
- Gianturco, Elio. *Atti del convegno internazionale sul tema: “Campanella e Vico”* (Americo, R. et al.). *Forum Italicum* 4 (1970): 421–34.

- . *Nuovi studi sulla filosofia civile di G. B. Vico* (Benvenuto Donati). *Journal of Modern History* 9 (1937): 414–16.
- . *La religiosità di Giambattista Vico: quattro saggi* (Fausto Nicolini). *Journal of Philosophy* 48 (1951): 153–57.
- Haac, Oscar A. *Cicli e rivoluzioni da Vico a Rousseau* (Antonio Verri). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 92–93.
- . *Die Menschen machen die Geschichte. Das Verständnis des Politischen in der Scienza Nuova von G. B. Vico* (Doris Mendlewitsch, ed. J. H. Schoeps et al). *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 159–60.
- Herkless, John L. *Transcendentale Einsicht und Theorie der Geschichte: Überlegungen zu G. Vicos "Liber Metaphysicus"* (Helmut Viechtbauer). *History and Theory* 18 (1979): 435.
- Leinfellnerruptersberger, E. *Denken der Sprache: Sprache und Kunst bei Vico, Hamann, Humbolt und Hegel* (Günter Wohlfhart). *Literature, Music, Fine Arts* 20 (1987): 27–29.
- Marigold, W. G. *Von Andrea zu Vico: Untersuchungen zur Beziehung zwischen deutscher und italienischer Literatur im 17. Jahrhundert* (Italo Michele Bat-tafarano). *Germanic Notes* 17 (1986): 62–63.
- Modica, Giuseppe. *La filosofia dell "senso comune" in Giambattista Vico*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 125.
- Moore, John Gerard. *Der Philosoph Ernesto Grassi: Integratives Denken; Antira-tionalismus; Vico-Interpretationen* (Ernesto Grassi). *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 27 (1994): 441–46, esp. 443–44.
- Moravia, Sergio. "Vichismo e 'idéologie' nella cultura italiana del promo Otto-cento." ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1994): 155.
- Munn, Edward C. *Giambattista Vico: Metafisica de la mente e historicismo an-tropologico* (Jose Manuel Sevilla Fernandez). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 94–95.
- Nakamura, Yûjirô. *Kyôtsû-kankaku-ron* [Reflections on "sensus communis"]. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 203–4.
- Palmer, Lucia M. *G. B. Vico: Per una "Scienza della Storia"* (A. M. Jacobelli Isoldi). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1995): 179–81.
- Papini, Mario. "'Ignota latebat.' L'impresa negletta della Scienza Nuova." ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1995): 193–95.
- . "Uomini di sterco e di nitro." ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 116–17.
- Piccolomini, Manfredi. "Gravina e Vico." ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1994): 142–43.

- Pipa, Arshi. *Vico* (Enrico Nuzzo). *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 1 (1975): 388–39.
- Pons, Alain. “De inventione. L’invention chez Vico.” ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1995): 182–84. See also “Tokyo Congress.” *New Vico Studies* 3 (1995): 235 [Report].
- Pozzo, Gianni M. *Meditazione su Vico. Filosofia della storia e dell’educazione*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1995): 232 (trans. Anna Nelli).
- Riverso, Emmanuele, ed. *Leggere Vico*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 125–26.
- Rossi, Paolo. *I segni del tempo. Storia della terra e storia delle nazioni da Hooke a Vico*.
- REVIEWS: Tagliagambe, S. *Scientia* 116 (1981): 129.
Porter, R. *Isis* 73 (1982): 140–41.
- Rutherford, I. *Rhetorica II: Spiegelungen des Geistes; Sprachfiguren bei Vico und Lévi-Strauss* (G. K. Mainberger). *Classical Review* 90 (1990): 495–96.
- Schmidt, Richard Wilhelm. *Die Geschichtsphilosophie G. B. Vicos. Mit einem Anhang zu Hegel*. ABSTRACT: *History and Theory* 24 (1985): 111–12.
- REVIEWS: Korte, P. *Argument* 25 (1983): 277–78.
Krois, John Michael. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 158–59.
- Schneider, Herbert W. *Campanella e Vico* (Americo, R. et al.). *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 9 (1971): 253.
- Scott, J. A. *Selbstverständnis und Menschenbild in den Selbstdarstellungen Giambattista Vicos und Pietro Giannones: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Italienischen Autobiographie* (H. J. Daus). *Modern Language Quarterly* 25 (1964): 365–67.
- Simonetta, Marcello. *Vico e il mondo anglosassone* (D. P. Verene). *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 58–59 [Abstract].
- t’ Hart, August C. *Recht en Staat in het denken van Giambattista Vico*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 118–20.
- REVIEW: Crease, Robert P. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 14 (1981): 133–35.
- Tessitore, Fulvio. *Introduction al pensamiento de Vico* (Pietro Piovani). *Differentia* 2 (1988): 309–10.
- Thomas, Charlotte Smith. “G. B. Vico et la Naissance de l’Anthropologie Philosophique” (ed. Philippe Forget) [special edition of *L’Art du Comprendre*, no. 7 (April 1998)]. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 126–28.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. *Bibliografia Vichiana*. Ristampa anastatica della prima edizione del 1904 (Benedetto Croce). *Idealistic Studies* 20 (1990): 179–80.

———. *Pensar para el nuevo siglo. Giambattista Vico y la cultura europea* (ed. E. Hidalgo-Serna et al.). *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 121–22.

Verri, Antonio. *Vico e Herder nella Francia della Restaurazione*.

REVIEWS: Haac, Oscar A. *Gradiva*, n.s. 2–3 (1984–85): 176–79.

Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 190–93.

Whittaker, Thomas. *Per il secondo Centenario della “Scienza Nuova” di G. B. Vico (1725–1925)* (Sixteen studies). *Mind* 36 (1926): 519–20.

Wolffgoz, E. Gott, *Mensch und Welt in der Philosophie der Neuzeit: G. B. Vico—Paul Valéry* (K. Löwith). *Philosophy and History* 23 (1990): 33.

PART III. VICO’S WORKS IN TRANSLATION

A. English Translations

“The Third Book of Vico’s *Scienza nuova* [1744]: On the Discovery of the True Homer.” Trans. Henry Nelson Coleridge. In *Introductions to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets: Designed Principally for the Use of Young Persons at School and College*, ed. H. N. Coleridge. 2nd ed.: London: Murray, 1834, 73–98; 3rd ed. (1846), 63–84.

“[Selections from] the *Scienza nuova* [1744].” Trans. E. F. Carritt. In *Philosophies of Beauty from Socrates to Robert Bridges: Being the Sources of Aesthetic Theory*, ed. E. F. Carritt. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1931, 73–74.

“Affetti di un disperato.” English trans. H. P. Adams. In *The Life and Writings of Giambattista Vico* (H. P. Adams). London: Allen & Unwin, 1935, 223–26. 2nd ed.: New York: Russell & Russell, 1970.

“Gli affetti di un disperato.” English trans. Thomas Goddard Bergin. *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 305–9.

The Autobiography of Giambattista Vico. Trans. Max Harold Fisch and Thomas Goddard Bergin; introduction and notes by M. H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1944. Reprinted, with corrections and supplementary notes: Cornell University Press, Great Seal Books, 1963; reprinted, Cornell Paperbacks, 1975.

REVIEWS: Kristeller, Paul Oskar. *Philosophical Review* 54 (1945): 428–31.

Mellone, S. H. *Hibbert Journal* 44 (1946): 175.

Wellek, René. *Philological Quarterly* 24 (1945): 166–68.

“Letter of 25 October 1725 to Fr. Bernardo Maria Giacco,” In *The Autobiography of Giambattista Vico*, trans. M. H. Fisch and T. G. Bergin. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1944 (and subsequent editions), 14–16. See also below, trans. Giorgio A. Pinton, 1998.

TRANSLATIONS AND EDITIONS OF THE *NEW SCIENCE*:

1. *The New Science of Giambattista Vico*. Translated from the 3rd (1744) edition by Thomas G. Bergin and Max H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1948.
2. *The New Science of Giambattista Vico*. Translated from the 3rd (1744) edition by Thomas G. Bergin and Max H. Fisch. Abridged edition of the 1st revised edition, Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Anchor Books, 1961; reprinted, Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, Cornell Paperbacks, 1970.
3. *The New Science of Giambattista Vico*. Translated from the 3rd (1744) edition by Thomas G. Bergin and Max H. Fisch. Revised 2nd edition, with introduction by M. H. Fisch, 1968; reprinted with corrections, 1976.
4. *The New Science of Giambattista Vico*. Translated from the 3rd (1744) edition by Thomas G. Bergin and Max H. Fisch. Unabridged edition of the 1976 corrected revised edition, including Vico's "Practice of the New Science," trans. T. G. Bergin and M. H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, Cornell Paperbacks, 1984. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 164.

REVIEWS (OF THE VARIOUS EDITIONS):

- Auerbach, Eric. *Modern Language Notes* 64 (1949): 196–97.
Choice 6 (1969): 68.
Choice 8 (1971): 815–16.
 Edie, James M. *Italica* 39 (1962): 147–49.
 Gianturco, Elio. *Ethics* 60 (1950): 140–41.
 Child, Arthur. Response to Gianturco: "Vico in Translation," *Ethics* 60 (1950): 292–93;
 Gianturco, Elio. Reply to Arthur Child: "Words and Meaning in Vico," *Ethics* 61 (1951): 151–53.
 Verene, Donald Phillip. *Review of Metaphysics* 39 (1985): 378–79.
 Voegelin, Eric. *Catholic Historical Review* 35 (1949–50): 75–76.
5. *New Science: Principles of the New Science Concerning the Common Nature of Nations* (1744). Trans. David Marsh. Introduction by Anthony Grafton (London and New York: Penguin Books, 1999).
- REVIEW: Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 85–107 (Critical discussion).

EXCERPTS FROM THE BERGIN AND FISCH TRANSLATION OF THE *NEW SCIENCE*:

- "Progress and History: The New Science. Giambattista Vico." [Excerpt from the preface of the 1984 Cornell edition of the English translation of *The New Science* by Thomas Goddard Bergin and Max Harold Fisch.] *The Penguin*

Portable Enlightenment Reader, ed. Isaac Kramnick. New York: Penguin, 1995, 351–56.

“Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)” [Selections from the *New Science* (1744)]. Trans. T. G. Bergin and M. H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1968]. In *Critical Theory Since Plato*, ed. Hazard Adams. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1971, 294–301.

The New Science, Selections. The Ninth-Year Course, vol. 5, no. 4. Chicago, Ill.: Great Books Foundation, 1962, 1–101 [reprinted from *The New Science* (1744), trans. T. G. Bergin and M. H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1944].

“Vico: The New Science of Poetry” [selections from the *New Science* (1744), Bks. 1 and 2, pars. 338–68, trans. T. G. Bergin and M. H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press]. In *Man and Culture: A Philosophical Anthology*, ed. Donald Phillip Verene. New York: Dell Laurel, 1970, 63–75.

REVIEW: Diamond, Stanley. *American Anthropologist* 74 (ns) (1972): 10.

“Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)” [selections from *The New Science* (1744)], trans. T. G. Bergin and M. H. Fisch. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1968]. In *Critical Theory since Plato*, ed. Hazard Adams. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1971, 294–301; see also 293, 909, 956, 970.

Selections from *De nostri temporis studiorum*; *De antiquissima Italorum sapientia ex linguae latinae originibus eruenda*; and from the *Scienza nuova prima* (1725) and *Scienza nuova seconda* (1744). In *Vico: Selected Writings*, trans. and ed. Leon Pompa. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1982. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 129.

REVIEWS: Bedani, G. L. C. *British Journal of Aesthetics* 123 (1983): 169–71.

Choice 20 (1982): 104.

Haddock, Bruce A. *Bulletin of the Hegel Society of Great Britain* 7 (1983): 45–47.

Jones, Verina. *Italian Studies* 38 (1983): 110–12.

Leach, Edmund. *Man* 18 (1983): 228–29.

Verene, D. P. *Review of Metaphysics* 38 (1985): 678–79.

Tropes, Monsters, and Poetic Transformations (chapbook) [pars. 400–11, *New Science*]. Italo Scarga, trans. Pasquale Verdicchio [Illustrated]. LaJolla, Calif.: Parentheses Writing Series, 1990.

The Course of Nations and the Historical Future of Mankind [Selected translations from the *New Science*] [Illustrated]. Albuquerque, N.M.: Institute for Economic and Political World Strategic Studies (affiliate of American Classical College), 1985.

On the Study Methods of Our Time. Trans. Elio Gianturco. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, Library of the Liberal Arts, 1965.

REVIEWS: Bergin, Thomas Goddard. *Journal of Modern History* 30 (1968): 691–92.

Mascioli, Fredrick P. *Italica* 43 (1966): 443–45.

On the Study Methods of Our Time. Trans. Elio Gianturco. Reissued (with an introduction by Donald Phillip Verene, and including Vico's of "The Academies and the Relation between Philosophy and Eloquence" [q.v.], trans. D. P. Verene): Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1990.

REVIEWS: Engell, James. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 64–72.

Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.

"Discovery of the True Dante." Trans. Irma Brandeis. In *Discussions of the Divine Comedy*, ed. I. Brandeis. Boston, Mass.: Heath, 1961, 11–12.

"Discovery of the True Dante." Trans. Cristina Mazzoni. In *Critical Essays on Dante*, ed. Giuseppe Mazzotta. Boston, Mass.: G. K. Hall, 1991, 58–60.

"A Factual Digression on Human Genius, Sharp, Witty Remarks, and Laughter" (excerpt from *Vici Vindiciae*). Trans. A. A. Illiano, J. D. Tedder, and P. P. Treves. *Forum Italicum* 2 (1968): 310–14.

"On the Heroic Mind: An Oration Given at the Royal Academy of Naples October 20, 1732." Trans. Elizabeth Sewell and Anthony C. Sirignano. *Social Research* 43 (1976): 886–903. Reprinted in *Vico and Contemporary Thought*.

"On the Heroic Mind." Trans. Paul J. Archambault. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 85–99.

"Practic of the New Science" (from the unpublished 1731 ed. of the conclusion of the *Scienza nuova*), trans. Thomas Goddard Bergin and Max Harold Fisch. In *Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity* (1976). Reprinted as Appendix in *The New Science of Giambattista Vico*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, Cornell Paperbacks, 1984, 427–30.

"Juno to Apollo" ("Giunone in danza," ll. 195–299). Trans. Joseph Tusiani. *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 1 (1983): 106–9.

On the Most Ancient Wisdom of the Italians, Unearthed from the Origins of the Latin Language, Including the Disputation with the Giornale de' Letterati d'Italia, Trans. Lucia M. Palmer. Ithaca, N.Y. and London: Cornell University Press, 1988.

REVIEWS: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 99–100.

Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.

"To Gherardo degli Angeli: On Dante and on the Nature of True Poetry" (letter); and "'The discovery of the true Dante' or 'New Principles in Dante Criticism.' Concerning the Commentary of an Anonymous Writer on the *Comedy*." Trans.

Maggie Günsberg. In *Dante: The Critical Heritage* (M. Caesar). London and New York: Routledge, 1989, 348–55.

REVIEW: Pietropaolo, Domenico. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 149–53.

“The Academies and the Relation between Philosophy and Eloquence.” Trans. Donald Phillip Verene. In Giambattista Vico, *On the Study Methods of Our Time* (1990), 85–90.

REVIEWS: Engell, James. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 64–72.

Verdicchio, Massimo. *Italian Quarterly* (Summer–Fall 1995): 83–92.

Excerpts from the above translation, “The Academies, etc.” appear in *The Great Tradition: Classic Readings on What It Means to Be an Educated Human Being*, ed. Richard M. Gamble. Wilmington, Del.: ISI Books, 2007, 476–90.

“Reprehension of the Metaphysics of René Descartes, Benedict Spinoza, and John Locke: An Addition to the *New Science* (Translation and Commentary).” Trans. Donald Phillip Verene. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 2–18, at 2–4. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

On Humanistic Education: Six Inaugural Orations (1699–1707). Trans. Giorgio A. Pinton and Arthur W. Shippee, from the definitive Latin text, introduction, and notes of Gian Galeazzo Visconti. Preface by Donald Phillip Verene. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1993.

REVIEW: Mali, Joseph. *History of European Ideas* 21 (1995): 287–90.

The sixth oration from the above translation, “On Humanistic, etc.” is reprinted in *The Great Tradition: Classic Readings on What It Means to Be an Educated Human Being*, ed. Richard M. Gamble. Wilmington, Del.: ISI Books, 2007, 476–90.

The Art of Rhetoric (Institutiones oratoriae, 1711–1741). From the definitive Latin text and notes, Italian commentary, and introduction by Giuliano Crifò. Trans. and ed. Giorgio A. Pinton and Arthur W. Shippee. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Editions Rodopi, 1996. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 57–58.

REVIEW: Messbarger, Rebecca. *Forum Italicum* 31 (1997): 265–66.

“Letter of 25 October 1725, to Fr. Bernardo Maria Giacco.” Trans. Giorgio A. Pinton. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 31–33 (33–35, translator’s notes).

“Letter of Early January 1726, to Luigi Esperti [in Rome].” Trans. Giorgio A. Pinton. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 36–39 (39–42, translator’s notes).

“Letter of 20 January 1726 to Edouard de Vitry.” Trans. Giorgio A. Pinton. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 42–45 (45–47, translator’s notes).

“Letter of 12 January 1729, to Francesco Saverio Estevan.” Trans. Giorgio A. Pinton. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 48–54 (54–58, translator’s notes).

TRANSLATIONS AND EDITIONS OF THE *UNIVERSAL LAW*:

1. Translated and edited by Giorgio A. Pinton and Margaret Diehl, as *Universal Right*. Amsterdam: Rodopi (Value Inquiry Series no. 104), 2000. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 101–3.

REVIEWS: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 103–10.

Pencak, William. *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law* 27 (2004): 93–97.

Pompa, Leon. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* 25, no. 2 (2003): 306–7.

2. Translated by John D. Schaeffer as *Universal Law* and published in editions of *New Vico Studies* as follows [including “Synopsis of Universal Law” (q. v.)]:

On the One Principle and One End of Universal Law (including *Notae*), trans. John D. Schaeffer. *New Vico Studies* 21 (2003): 25–274; *On the Constancy of the Jurisprudent* (including *Notae*), trans. John D. Schaeffer. *New Vico Studies* 23 (2005): 1–308; *Dissertations*, trans. John D. Schaeffer. *New Vico Studies* 24 (2006): 1–80.

Excerpts from the above translation of *Universal Law* are reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

“Synopsis of Universal Law,” trans. Donald Phillip Verene. *New Vico Studies* 21 (2003): 1–22. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

“Vico’s *Primo and Secondo Ragionamento* [paragraphs 1412–1459] (Translated, with Notes and Comments),” trans. Giorgio A. Pinton. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 87–126; translator’s notes: 126–67.

“Vico’s Address to His Readers, from a Lost Manuscript on Jurisprudence: Comment and Translation.” Trans. Donald Phillip Verene. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 161–68, at 167–68. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

The First New Science (1725). Ed. and trans. Leon Pompa. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

REVIEWS: Bedani, Gino. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 110–11.

Day, Frank. *The South Carolina Review* 38 (2005): 343–46.

Kugelmann, Robert. *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* 78 (2004): 169–70.

Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 116–17.

“On the Sumptuous Dinners of the Romans.” Trans. George A. Trone. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 79–89.

Statecraft: The Deeds of Antonio Carafa (De rebus gestis Antonj Caraphaei).

Trans. and ed. Giorgio A. Pinton. New York: Peter Lang, 2004.

REVIEW: Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 117–18.

"How All the Other Sciences Must Take Their Principles from This [Science of Divination]." Trans. Donald Phillip Verene. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 101–4. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

"Vindication of Vico: The *Vici Vindiciae*." Trans. Donald Phillip Verene. *New Vico Studies* 24 (2006): 129–75. Reprinted in *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the New Science; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*.

"On the Death of Donn' Angela Cimmino, Marchesa of Petrella." With an introduction by Andrea Battistini. Trans. Robin L. Thomas. *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 5–33.

"Letter of 13 September 1721 from Biagio Garofalo to Vico."

"Letter of 25 July 1722 from Vico to Prince Eugene of Savoy."

"Letter of 12 December 1722 from Vico to Prince Eugene of Savoy."

"Letter of 29 August 1724 from Prince Eugene of Savoy to Vico." Trans. Giorgio A. Pinton, in "Regarding the *De Uno*: 'XIII B 62,' the 'pastiche,' and Letters to or from Vico and Biagio Garofalo and Eugene of Savoy" (G. A. Pinton). *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 103–25, at 108–13.

III-B. Reviews of Translations in Other Languages

Oeuvres choisies de Vico, contenant ses memoires, écrits par lui-même, La Science Nouvelle, &c. Précédées d'une introduction sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, trans. Jules Michelet. Paris: Hachette, 1835.

REVIEW: Walker, James M. *Southern Quarterly Review* 1 (1842): 404–16.

La Science Nouvelle. Trans. [Princess] Cristina [Trivulzio] Belgioioso. Paris, 1844.

REVIEW: *Foreign Quarterly Review* 34 (1845): 289–303.

Autobiografia di Giambattista Vico (1725–1728), ed. Fausto Nicolini. Milan: Bompiani, 1947.

REVIEW: Fisch, Max Harold. *Philosophical Review* 58 (1949): 528–29.

Atarashii-Gaku [The New Science], Japanese trans. Ikutaro Shimizu, Junichi Shimizu, and Yoshiaki Yoneyama. Tokyo: Chuo-Koron Publishing Co., 1974.

ABSTRACT AND REPORT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 133–35 (Noriyuki Sugiura and D. P. Verene).

Liber Metaphysicus [De antiquissima Italorum sapientia liber primus]/Risposte, ed. and trans. Stephan Otto and Helmut Viechtbauer. Die Geistesgeschichte und ihre Methode, vol. 5, no. 1. Munich: Fink Verlag, 1979.

REVIEW: Kessler, Eckhard. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 132–33.

Principj di una Scienza nuova d'intorno alla comune natura delle nazioni, ed. Tullio Gregory. Rome: Edizioni dell'Ateneo e Bizzarri, 1979.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 131–32.

Die neue Wissenschaft von der gemeinschaftlichen Natur der Nationen, trans. and ed. Ferdinand Fellmann. Frankfurt am Main: Vittorio Klostermann, 1981.

REVIEW: Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 129–30.

Vie de Giambattista Vico écrite par lui-même, Lettres, La méthode des études de notre temps, ed. Alain Pons. Paris: Bernard Grasset, 1981.

REVIEWS: Costa, Gustavo. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 16 (1983): 143–45.

Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, and Donald Phillip Verene. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 130–31.

Le orazioni inaugurali, I–VI, a cura di Gian Galeazzo Visconti. *Opere di Giambattista Vico*, vol. 1. Bologna: Il Mulino, 1982.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 169–71.

“Sentiments d’un désespéré,” trans. Alain Pons. *Poésie* 27 (1983): 3–14.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 164–66.

Origine de la poésie et du droit: De Constantia jurisprudentis, trans. Catherine Henri and Annie Henry. Introduction by Jean Louis Schefer. Langres: Clima Editeur, 1983.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 167–69.

[*New Science and Autobiography*] Chinese trans. Zhu Guang Qian. Peking: Commercial Press of Peking, 1986.

Translator’s “Postscript,” *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 186–88.

Institutiones oratoriae. Testo critico, versione e commento di Giuliano Crifò. Naples: Istituto Suor Orsola Benincasa, 1989.

REVIEWS: Patella, Giuseppe. *Differentia* 5 (1991).

Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 130–34.

Opere di G. B. Vico. 2 vols. ed. Andrea Battistini. I Meridiani: Collezione diretta da Luciano De Maria. Milan: Mondadori, 1990. ABSTRACT: *Journal of the History of Ideas* 52 (1991): 351.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 125–29.

Prinzipien einer neuen Wissenschaft über die gemeinsame Natur der Völker. 2 vols. trans. Vittorio Hösle and Christoph Jermann. Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 1990.

REVIEW: Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 92–94.

Indici e concordanze delle "Orazioni inaugurali" di Giambattista Vico, ed. Marco Veneziani. Lessico Intellettuale Europeo, LV: Lessico filosofico dei secoli XVII e XVIII: Strumenti critici, 3. Rome: Edizioni dell'Ateneo, 1991.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 91–93.

Principj d'una Scienza nuova d'intorno alla comune natura delle nazioni (1730), ed. Manuela Sanna and Fulvio Tessitore. Fondazione Pietro Piovani per gli Studi Vichiani: Serie testi, I. Naples: Morano, 1991.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 89–91.

La congiura dei principi napoletani, 1701 (Prima e seconda stesura), ed. Claudia Pandolfi. *Opere di Giambattista Vico*, vol. 2/1. Naples: Morano, 1992.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 116–18.

Epistole, con aggiunte le epistole dei suoi corrispondenti, ed. Manuela Sanna. *Opere di Giambattista Vico*, vol. 11. Naples: Morano, 1992.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 116–18.

Principj di scienza nuova d'intorno alla commune natura delle nazioni, concordanze e indici di frequenza dell'edizione Napoli 1744, ed. Marco Veneziani. Lessico Intellettuale Europeo, LXII and LXXI. Florence: Olschki, 1994 and 1997.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 109–11.

Varia: Il "De mente heroica" e gli scritti latini minori. Opere di Giambattista Vico, XII. Naples: Alfredo Guida Editore, 1996.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 111–15.

De antiquissima Italorum sapientia di Giambattista Vico: Indici e ristampa anastatica, ed. Giovanni Adamo. Florence: Olschki, 1998.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 169–72.

De nostri temporis studiorum ratione di Giambattista Vico: Prima redazione inedita dal ms. XIII B 55 della Biblioteca Nazionale di Napoli: Indici e ristampa anastatica dell'edizione Napoli 1709, ed. Marco Veneziani. Florence: Olschki, 2000.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 169–72.

Autobiografia de Giambattista Vico, ed. Moisés González García y Josep Martínez Bisbal. Madrid: Siglo XXI de España editores, 1998.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 173–74.

Le Gesta di Antonio Carafa, ed. Manuela Sanna. *Opere di Giambattista Vico*, II/2. Naples: Alfredo Guida, 1997.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 174–76.

La Science Nouvelle, trans. Alain Pons. Paris: Fayard, 2001.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 103–10.

Obras: Oraciones inaugurales y La antiquísima sabiduría de los italianos. Presentación de Emilio Hidalgo-Serna. Introducción de José M. Sevilla. Edición, traducción del latín y notas de Francisco J. Navarro Gómez. Autores, textos, y temas: Humanismo, 6. Barcelona: Rubí: Anthopos Editorial, 2002.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 113–16.

Obras III: El Derecho Universal. Introducción de Emilio Hidalgo-Serna y José M. Sevilla. Edición, traducción del latín y notas de Francisco J. Navarro Gómez. Rubí (Barcelona): Anthopos Editorial/México: Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana-Iztapalapa, 2009.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 27 (2009): 75–78.

PART IV. WORKS CITING VICO

Aarsleff, Hans. "The Eighteenth Century, including Leibniz." In *Current Trends in Linguistics*, ed. Thomas A. Sebeok. The Hague, 1975, passim.

Abbagnano, Nicola. "Philosophy in Italy." *Philosophy* 25 (1950): 172–73.

———. *The Human Project: The Year 2000.* Value Inquiry Book Series No. 119. Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi, 2001, 49.

REVIEW: Hartle, Ann. *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 125–28.

Abbs, Peter. *Reclamations: Essays on Culture, Mass Culture, and the Curriculum.* London: Heineman, 1979, 37n.

———. *A is for Aesthetics. Essays on Creative and Aesthetic Education.* Philadelphia: Falmer Press of Taylor & Francis, 1989, 109–11.

Adair-Toteff, Stephanie. "Historical Perspectives on the Theory of Linguistic Relativity." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Virginia, 1985, passim [Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms].

Adams, Brooks. *The Law of Civilization and Decay.* New York: Knopf, 1943, 31.

Adams, Hazard S., ed. *Critical Theory since Plato.* New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1971, 293, 909, 956, 970.

———. *Philosophy of the Literary Symbolic.* Gainesville: University Presses of Florida, 1983, 7–12 and passim. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 203.

REVIEW: Bickman, Martin. *Philosophy and Literature* 8 (1984): 143.

Adams, Hazard S. "Synecdoche and Method." In *Critical Paths: Blake and the Argument of Method*, ed. D. Miller, M. Bracher, and D. Ault. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1987, 41–71.

- . *Antithetical Essays in Literary Criticism and Liberal Education*. Tallahassee: The Florida State University Press, 1990, 24–25, 41, 154–57, 160–62, 164, 191, 214–16, 220, 228, 244, 265.
- . “Blake and Joyce.” *James Joyce Quarterly* 35, no. 4, & 36, no. 1 (1998): 685.
- Adams, Robert M. *James Joyce: Common Sense and Beyond*. New York: Random House, 1966, 181, 185, 207n.
- Adamson, Walter L. “Modernism and Fascism: The Politics in Italy, 1903–1922.” *The American Historical Review* 95 (1990): 359–90.
- . *Avant-Garde Florence. From Modernism to Fascism*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1993, 8, 24, 190.
- Adorno, T. W. *Aesthetic Theory*, trans. C. Lenhardt. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984, 360.
- Alac, M., and P. Violi. *In the Beginning: Origins of Semiosis*. Turnhout: Brepols, 2004, 34–37 and passim.
- Alleman, Beda. “Metaphor and Antimetaphor.” In *Interpretation: The Poetry of Meaning*, ed. S. R. Hopper and D. L. Miller. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, 1967, 105.
- Althusser, Louis. *Essays in Self-Criticism*, trans. G. Lock. London: Low and Brydone, 1976, 41, 55.
- Altieri, C. “*Finnegans Wake* as Modernist Historiography.” *Novel* 21 (1988): 238–50.
- American (Whig) Review* 6, no. 4 (1847): 390.
- Anastaplo, George. “Epilogue.” In *The Thinker as Artist: From Homer to Plato and Aristotle*. Athens: Ohio University Press, 1997, 367–82; see also 4, 12, 385–86, 389–90.
- Anderle, Othmar F. “A Plea for Theoretical History.” *History and Theory* 4 (1964): 39, 48, 49.
- Angelil, Marc M. “Technique and the Metaphysics of Science—The Rational Irrational Element of Science-Technology within the Making of Architecture.” *Harvard Architecture Review* 7 (1989): 62–75, passim.
- Ankelsmit, Frank, and Hans Kellner, eds. *A New Philosophy of History*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1995, 12.
- REVIEW: Kelley, Donald R. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1996): 101–10.
- Apel, Karl-Otto. *Towards a Transformation of Philosophy*, trans. G. Adey and D. Frisby. Boston, Mass.: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1980, 38, 164, 166.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 91–95.

- Apel, Karl-Otto. *Charles S. Peirce: From Pragmatism to Pragmaticism*, trans. John Michael Krois. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1981, 212, 215, 217, 228. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 90–91.
- . *Understanding and Explanation: A Transcendental-Pragmatic Perspective*, trans. G. Warnke. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1984, 6, 59.
- . “Normatively Grounding ‘Critical Theory’ through Recourse to the Lifeworld? A Transcendental-Pragmatic Attempt to Think with Habermas against Habermas.” In *Philosophical Interventions in the Unfinished Project of Enlightenment*, ed. Axel Honneth et al. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1992, 162.
- Arendt, Hannah. “History and Immortality.” *Partisan Review* 24 (1957): 23–24.
- . *The Human Condition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1958: 232, 283n, 298.
- . *Between Past and Future*. New York: Viking Press, 1961: 50, 57–58, 77, 82, 84.
- . *The Life of the Mind*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1971, 154–55.
- . “On Hannah Arendt.” In *Hannah Arendt: The Recovery of the Public World*, ed. M. A. Hill. New York: St. Martins Press, 1979, 33.
- Arens, Katherine. “From Kristeva to Deleuze: The Encyclopedists and the Philosophical Imaginary.” In *Current Continental Theory and Modern Philosophy*, ed. Stephen H. Daniel (Chicago: Northwestern University Press, 2006), 182.
- Arias, Judith Hepler. “Toward a Theory of the Don Juan Myth.” Ph.D. dissertation. University of North Carolina, 1987, passim.
- Arieti, Silvano. *Interpretation of Schizophrenia*. New York: Basic Books, 1974 (1955), passim.
- . *The Intrapsychic Self*. New York: Basic Books, 1967, passim.
- . *Creativity: The Magic Synthesis*. New York: Basic Books, 1976, passim.
- . *Abraham and the Contemporary Mind*. New York: Basic Books, 1981, 7, 21.
- Arnheim, Rudolf. “The Double-Edged Mind: Intuition and Intellect.” In *New Essays on the Psychology of Art*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986, 16.
- Arthos, John. “A Hermeneutic Interpretation of Civic Humanism and Liberal Education.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 40 (2007): 189, 193, 194, 195.
- Atherton, James S. *The Books at the Wake: A Study of Literary Allusions in James Joyce’s “Finnegans Wake.”* New York: Viking Press, 1960, passim.

Attridge, Derek, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to James Joyce*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 22, 51, 71, 81nn28 and 29, 172, 174, 181, 272–73, 275–76.

Auber, Jacques. *The Aesthetics of James Joyce*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 130.

Auerbach, Eric. *Mimesis: The Representation of Reality in Western Literature*, trans. W. R. Trask. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1953, 34, 38n.

———. “Figura.” In *Scenes from the Drama of European Literature*. New York: Meridian Books, Inc., 1959, 56.

———. *Dante: Poet of the Secular World*, trans. R. Manheim. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1961, 25n, 188.

———. *Literary Language and Its Public in Late Latin Antiquity and in the Middle Ages*, trans. R. Manheim. New York: Pantheon Books, 1965, 7–24, 122.

Ausubel, Herman. *Historians and Their Craft: A Study of Presidential Addresses of the American Historical Association, 1884–1945*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1950, 202, 229.

Auxier, Randall E. “An Everlasting Kiss: The Seduction of Wendy.” In *Bruce Springsteen and Philosophy: Darkness on the Edge of Truth*, ed. R. E. Auxier and Doug Anderson. Chicago, Ill.: Open Court, 109–10, 112, 114.

Avineri, Shlomo. *The Social and Political Thought of Karl Marx*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1968, 77.

———. “A Jew and a Gentleman.” In *The One and the Many: Reading Isaiah Berlin*, ed. George Crowder and Henry Hardy. Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books, 2007, 75.

Baer, Eugen. Translator’s introduction to “Noetic Philosophizing: Rhetoric’s Displacement of Metaphysics in *Alcestis* and *Don Quixote*” (Ernesto Grassi and Emilio Hidalgo-Serna). *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 30 (1997): 106, 109, 115–16, 117.

Bagby, Philip. *Culture and History*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1963, 12–13, 65, 158, 203.

Bahti, Timothy. Review of *Redrawing the Lines: Analytic Philosophy, Deconstruction, and Literary Theory* (ed. R. W. Dasenbrock). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 122–26.

———. *Allegories of History—Literary Historiography after Hegel*. Baltimore, Md. and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992, 141–42.

Bailey, A. E. “Analogy, dialectics and lifelong learning.” *International Journal of Lifelong Education* 22 (2003): 132, 135–38, 140–42, 144–45.

- Bair, Dierdre. *Samuel Beckett: A Biography*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978, 76, 90.
- Balsamo, Gian. *Joyce's Messianism: Dante, Negative Existence, and the Messianic Self*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 2004, 26.
- REVIEW: Gillespie, Gerald. *James Joyce Literary Supplement* 2 (2006): 12.
- Balzac, Honoré de. *The Illustrious Gaudissart*, trans. K. P. Wormeley. University Park: Pennsylvania State University, 2002, 32.
- Barasch, Moshe. *Modern Theories of Art*. Vol. 1, *From Winckelmann to Baudelaire*. New York: New York University Press, 1990.
- Barbi, Michele. *Life of Dante*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1966, 113.
- Bardis, Panos D. "The School and International Cooperation: An Interdisciplinary Essay." In *Información, Educación y Progreso Politico*. Barcelona: Instituto de Ciencias Sociales. Diputación Prov. de Barcelone, 1967, 273–75.
- . "Student Attitudes toward World Government, Universal Peace, and International Law." *Sociologia Internationalis* 21 (1983): 261–74.
- Barfield, Owen. *Poetic Diction*. New York: Harper and Row, 1973, 219.
- Barnard, F. M. *Herder's Social and Political Thought*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1965, 110n.
- Barnes, Harry Elmer. *A History of Historical Writing*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1938, 96, 148, 175, 192, 201, 345, 359.
- Baron, Naomi S. Review of *Metaphors We Live By* (ed. G. Lakoff and M. Johnson). *New Vico Studies* 9 (1983): 118–22.
- . Review of *The Roots of Language* (Derek Bickerton). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 220–26.
- Barzar, Jacques, and Henry F. Graff. *The Modern Researcher: The Classic Work on Research and Writing* (5th rev. ed.). Boston, Mass.: Houghton Mifflin, 1992, 194, 197.
- Barzun, Jacques. *Teacher in America*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1954; 1945, 220.
- Bass, T. A. "Fiction and History: Essays on the Novels of Flaubert, Marquez, Coover, and Pynchon." Ph.D. dissertation. University of California (Santa Cruz), 1980, chap. 3.
- Bathurst, Ralph. "A Tiger by the Tail: The Artistry of Crisis Management." *Research Working Paper Series*, no. 1. Auckland, N.Z.: Massey University, 2007: 5–8.
- Battistini, Andrea. "Ariadne and the Minotaur: The Cultural Role of a Philosophy of Rhetoric." In Glenn A. Magee, ed., *Philosophy and Culture: Essays Presented*

- to Donald Phillip Verene. Charlottesville, Va.: Philosophy Documentation Center, 2002, 3, 6, 10–11, 12, 13.
- Baum, R. F. *Doctors of Modernity*. Peru, Ill.: Sherwood, Sugden, 1988, 50, 125.
- Bayer, Thora Ilin. "Ernst Cassirer's Metaphysics of Symbolic Forms. A Commentary." Ph.D. dissertation. Emory University, 1997, passim.
- . *Cassirer's Metaphysics of Symbolic Forms: A Philosophical Commentary*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 2001, 27, 189–90.
- REVIEW: Schultz, William R. *New Vico Studies* 19 (2001): 188–91.
- . "Socratic Self-Knowledge and the Philosophy of Symbolic Forms." In *Philosophy and Culture: Essays Presented to Donald Phillip Verene*, ed. Glenn A. Magee. Charlottesville, Va.: Philosophy Documentation Center, 2002, 87, 97–98.
- Bazargan, Susan. "Myth and Narration in James Joyce's *Ulysses*." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of Washington, 1984.
- . "Monologue as Dialogue: Molly Bloom's 'History' as Myriorama." *Works and Days: Essays in the Socio-Historical Dimensions of Literature and the Arts* 5 (1987): 63–77.
- Bear, Greg. "A Martian *Ricorso*." In *Tangents: Nine Tales of the Imagination*. New York: Warner Books, 1989, 105.
- Beardsley, Monroe. *Aesthetics from Classical Greece to the Present: A Short History*. New York: Macmillan, 1966, 259n.
- Beasley, Alessandra. "Public discourse and cosmopolitan political identity: Imagining the European Union citizen." *Futures* 38 (2006): 133.
- Beck, Lewis White. *Early German Philosophy: Kant and His Predecessors*. Bristol: Thoemmes Press, 1996, 388, 391.
- Becker, Ernest. *Beyond Alienation: A Philosophy of Education for the Crisis of Democracy*. New York: Braziller, 1967, passim.
- . *The Structure of Evil: An Essay on the Unification of the Science of Man*. New York: Braziller, 1968, 27–28 and passim.
- Begnal, Michael H., and G. Eckley. *Narrator and Character in "Finnegans Wake"*. Lewisburg, Pa.: Bucknell University Press; London: Associated University Press, 1974, 83–86, passim.
- Beiner, Ronald. *Political Judgment*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1983, 4, 21, 22, 84–85, 105.
- REVIEW: Dallmayr, Fred R. "Between Kant and Aristotle: Ronald Beiner's *Political Judgment*." *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 147–54 [Review essay].
- Beja, Morris. "A Symposium All His Own: The International James Joyce Foundation and Its Symposia." *Joyce Studies Annual* (2001): 136, 138.

- Bell, Daniel. "Toward the Great Instauration: Reflections on Culture and Religion in a Post-Industrial Age." *Social Research* 42 (1975): 382–84.
- . *The Cultural Contradictions of Capitalism*. New York: Basic Books, 1976, 154n, 163–64.
- Bender, John, and David E. Wellbery, eds. *The Ends of Rhetoric: History, Theory, Practice*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1990, 211.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 119–20.
- Benin, Stephen D. "The 'Cunning of God' and Divine Accommodation: The History of an Idea." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 15 (1984): 179–92.
- Benstock, Bernard. *Joyce-Again's Wake: An Analysis of "Finnegans Wake."* Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1965, *passim*.
- . *James Joyce: The Undiscovered Country*. Dublin: Gill and Macmillan; New York: Barnes and Noble Books, 1977, 99.
- Bentley, Jerry H. *Politics and Culture in Renaissance Naples*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1987, 286.
- Benvenuto, Bice, and Roger Kennedy. *The Works of Jacques Lacan—An Introduction*. New York: St. Martin's, 1986, 166.
- Berenson, Bernard. *Rumor and Reflection*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1952, 110.
- Berger, Marilyn. "Isaiah Berlin, Philosopher and Pluralist, Is Dead at 88." *New York Times* (7 Nov. 1997): A1; 14.
- Bergin, Thomas Goddard. *Perspectives on the Divine Comedy*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1967, 89, 103.
- Berlin, Isaiah, ed. *The Age of Enlightenment*. New York: New American Library of Mentor Books, 1956, 273–75.
- Berlin, Isaiah. "History and Theory: The Concept of Scientific History." *History and Theory* 1 (1960): 6, 24, 26, 28, 30. Reprinted in *Concepts and Categories*, ed. H. Hardy. New York: Viking Press, 1979, *passim*.
- . *Karl Marx: His Life and Environment*. London: Oxford University Press, 1963: 156 [orig. pub. London: Thornton Butterworth, 1939].
- . "Herder and the Enlightenment." In *Aspects of the Eighteenth Century*, ed. E. R. Wasserman. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1965, *passim*.
- . "The Concept of Scientific History." In *Philosophical Analysis and History*, ed. W. H. Dray. New York: Harper & Row, 1966, 7, 12, 40, 43, 46, 48.
- . "Historical Inevitability." In *Four Essays on Liberty*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1969, 42, 90n1 [orig. pub. London: Oxford University Press, 1954].

———. "Georges Sorel." *London Times Literary Supplement* (31 Dec. 1971): 1617–22.

———. *Russian Thinkers*, ed. H. Hardy and Aileen Kelly. New York: Penguin, 1978, xvi, 140.

———. *Against the Current*, ed. H. Hardy. New York: Viking Press, 1980, 93–129 and passim [see also Introduction (Roger Hausheer), xx, xxv, xxix–xxxii].

REVIEWS: Clemons, Walter. "Prince of Foxes." *Newsweek* (3 March 1980): 74, 76.
Rosen, Stanley. *Journal of Modern History* 53 (1981): 309–11.

Berlin, Isaiah. "Notes on Alleged Relativism in Eighteenth-Century European Thought." *British Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies* 3 (1980): 89–106.
Rev. ed. in *Substance and Form in History: A Collection of Essays in Philosophy of History*, ed. L. Pompa and W. H. Dray. Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh Press, 1981, 3–8, 10–12.

———. "On the Pursuit of the Ideal." *New York Review of Books* (17 March 1988): 11–18.

———. "Joseph de Maistre and the Origins of Fascism," Pt. 1, *New York Review of Books* (11 Oct. 1990): 54, 55, 57; Pt. 2 (25 Oct. 1990): 61–65 [also pub. in *The Crooked Timber of Humanity*].

———. *The Crooked Timber of Humanity: Chapters in the History of Ideas*, ed. H. Hardy. London: John Murray, 1990; New York: Knopf, 1991, 8–10, 59–62, 65–68, 74–76, 80–89, 141–42.

REVIEWS: Dunn, John. "Our Insecure Tradition." *Times Literary Supplement*, 5–11 Oct. 1990: 1053–54.

Anderson, Perry. "England's Isaiah." *London Review of Books* 12, no. 24 (20 Dec. 1990): 3–7.

Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *New York Times Book Review* (24 March 1991): 1, 30–31.

O'Brien, Conor Cruise. "Paradise Lost." *New York Times Review of Books* (25 April 1991): 52, 54, 55.

Hutton, Patrick H. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 120–23.

Berlin, Isaiah. "Philosophy and Life" (interview). *New York Review of Books* (28 May 1992): 50–52.

Berlin, Isaiah. "On Political Judgment." *New York Review of Books* (3 Oct. 1996): 27.

———. *The Sense of Reality: Studies in Ideas and Their History*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1996, xiv–xv, 3, 5, 19, 45, 185.

———. *The Proper Study of Mankind: An Anthology of Essays*, ed. Henry Hardy and Roger Hausheer. London: Chatto and Windus, 1997, passim.

REVIEW: Valiunas, Algis. "Connoisseur of Error." *The American Spectator* (April 1999): 70.

- Berlin, Isaiah. *Freedom and its Betrayal: Six Enemies of Human Liberty*, ed. I. Harris. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, 2002, passim. Also pub., ed. H. Hardy, Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2002.
- Berlin, Isaiah, and Nathan Gardels. "Two Concepts of Nationalism: An Interview with Isaiah Berlin." *New York Review of Books* 38, no. 19 (21 Nov. 1991): 20, 22.
- Berlin, Isaiah, and Ramin Jahanbegloo. *Conversations with Isaiah Berlin*, esp. "The Birth of Modern Politics." New York: Scribner's, 1991 and London: Peter Halban, 1992, 51–92.
- Bernardo, Aldo. "Dante, Petrarca, Boccaccio." In *Italian Poets and English Critics, 1755–1859*, ed. B. Corrigan. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1969, 201–2.
- Bernstein, Richard J. *Beyond Objectivism and Relativism*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1983, 48, 113.
- REVIEW: Dallmayr, Fred R. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 215–19.
- . "Why Hegel Now?" In *Philosophical Profiles*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1986, 141–75 [orig. pub. *Review of Metaphysics* 31 (1977): 29–60].
- Berrone, Louis. "Some Thoughts on Dickensian Correspondences in the First Chapter of Joyce's *Ulysses*." *Trinity Reporter* 7 (19 Nov. 1976): 1–8 passim.
- . *James Joyce in Padua*. New York: Random House, 1978, 16–18, 21 f., 67, 81–96, 98n, 100n, 116 f.
- Bertalanffy, Ludwig von. *General Systems Theory*. New York: Braziller, 1969, 11, 110, 117, 198, 199.
- Berthold-Bond, Daniel. *Hegel's Grand Synthesis: A Study of Being, Thought and History*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989, 39.
- Betti, Emilio. "Hermeneutics as the General Methodology of the *Geisteswissenschaften*." In *Contemporary Hermeneutics*, ed. J. Bleicher. Boston, Mass.: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1980, 87.
- . "The Epistemological Problem of Understanding as an Aspect of the General Problem of Knowing." In *Hermeneutics: Questions and Prospects*, ed. G. Shapiro and A. Sica. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984, 25.
- Bhattacharya, Nikhil. Review of *On Language: The Diversity of Human Language-Structure and Its Influence on the Mental Development of Mankind* (Wilhelm von Humboldt, trans. Peter Heath). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 142–45.
- Biasin, Gian Paolo. *Italian Literary Icons*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1985, 5.

- Bidney, David. *Theoretical Anthropology*. 2nd ed. New York: Schocken, 1967, 287, 306–7, 361; reprinted: New Brunswick, N.J.: Transactions, 1996.
- Billigheimer, Rachel C. *Wheels of Eternity: A Comparative Study of William Blake and William Butler Yeats*. Dublin: Gill and Macmillan, 1990, 171.
- Bishop, John Michael. "The End: An Introductory Study of *Finnegans Wake*." Ph.D. dissertation. Stanford University, 1981, ch. 6.
- Bittner, Rüdiger. "Augustine's Philosophy of History." In *The Augustinian Tradition*, ed. G. B. Matthews. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1999, 359n9.
- Bitz, Diana. "Out of the Forest: Myths of Origin in Literature, Philosophy, and the Arts" (session at the 28th annual meeting of the American Society for 18th-Century Studies). *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 139–42 [Report].
- Bizzell, Patricia. "Editing the Rhetorical Tradition," *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 36 (2003): 117.
- Black, David W. "Pedagogical Places." In *Commonplaces: Essays on the Nature of Place*, ed. D. W. Black, D. Kunze, and J. Pickles. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1989, 56–65; see also 3. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 108–9.
- . "Rhetoric and the Narration of Consciousness." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 27 (1994): 359–73.
- Blackburn, Richard James. *The Vampire of Reason: An Essay in the Philosophy of History*. London: Verso, 1990, 135–36.
- Blakey, Robert. *History of the Philosophy of Mind*. London: Longmans, Green, 1850, 3:212, 219.
- . *Historical Sketch of Logic*. London: H. Bailliere, 1851, 331–34.
- Blanchard, Paul. *Blue Guide to Southern Italy*, 6th ed. Condon: A. C. Black, 1986, 108, 134.
- Blanchard, Wells Scott. "Poetry and the Encyclopedia: Studies in the Iconology of the Liberal Arts in Renaissance Humanism." Ph.D. dissertation. Columbia University, 1987.
- Bleicher, Joseph. *Contemporary Hermeneutics*. Boston, Mass.: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1980, 16–17, 87.
- REVIEW: Kurzweil, Edith. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 113–15.
- Bloom, Harold. "Emerson: Glory and Sorrows of American Romanticism." In *Romanticism: Vistas, Instances, Continuities*, ed. D. Thorburn and G. Hartmann. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1973, 164–65.
- . *The Anxiety of Influence: A Theory of Poetry*. New York: Oxford, 1973, 59.

- . *Poetry and Repression*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1976: ch. 1 passim; 158–61, 211, 240, 244.
- . “The Use of Poetry.” *The New York Times* (12 Nov. 1975): 43.
- . *The Ringers in the Tower: Studies in Romantic Tradition*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1975, 4, 6.
- . “Poetry, Revisionism, Repression.” *Critical Inquiry* 2 (1975): 234–40, 246, 248, 250.
- . *A Map of Misreading*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1975, 9, 55, 67–70, 73, 94.
- . *Kabbala and Criticism*. New York: Seabury Press, 1975: 107.
- REVIEW: Wieseltier, Leon. “Summoning up the Kabbalah.” *New York Review of Books* (19 Feb. 1976): 27.
- Bloom, Harold. *Wallace Stevens: The Poems of Our Climate*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1976, 28, 205.
- . *Agon: Toward a Theory of Revisionism*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1982, 98, 115, 142, 151, 157 and passim.
- . *The Western Canon. The Books and School of the Ages*. Boston, Mass.: Harcourt Brace & Co. 1994, esp. 2, 80–81, 94, 240, 249, 420.
- REVIEWS: Adams, Robert M. “Bloom’s All-Time Greatest Hits.” *New York Review of Books* 41, no. 19 (17 Nov. 1994): 4, 6.
- Harrison, Robert Pogue. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 91–96.
- Kermode, Frank. “Strange, Sublime, Uncanny, Anxious.” *London Review of Books* 16, no. 24 (22 Dec. 1994): 8.
- Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. “The Gossip Is a Hiccup, but the Book a Banquet.” *New York Times* (17 Oct. 1994) (Living Arts): B2.
- McGrath, Charles. “Loose Canon.” *The New Yorker* (26 Sept. 1994): 106.
- Bloomer, Jennifer. *Architecture and the Text: The (S)crypts of Joyce and Piranesi*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1993, passim.
- Blumenberg, Hans. *The Origin of the Copernican World*, trans. R. M. Wallace. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1987, 363.
- . “Light as a Metaphor for Truth: At the Preliminary Stage of Philosophical Concept Formation.” In *Modernity and the Hegemony of Vision*, ed. David Michael Levin. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993, 49.
- . *Work on Myth*, trans. R. M. Wallace. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1985, 60–62, 85, 377–80, 655 n.1.
- . *The Legitimacy of the Modern Age*, trans. R. M. Wallace. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1983, 285.

Boas, George. *The Cult of Childhood*. London: Warburg Institute, 1966: 62–64.

———. “In Search of the Age of Reason.” In *Aspects of the Eighteenth Century*, ed. E. R. Wasserman. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1965, 13–15, 18.

Bobbio, Norberto. *Which Socialism?* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1987, 115–84.

Boldrini, Lucia. *Joyce, Dante, and the Poetics of Literary Relations: Language and Meaning in “Finnegans Wake.”* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001, 6, 10, 17–21, 24–25, 37, 61, 100, 106, 126, 134, 141, 157, 193–94.

Bolt, Sydney. *A Preface to James Joyce*. London: Longman, 1981, 156–57, 158, 163.

Bonaparte, Felicia. Review of *George Eliot and Community: A Study in Social Theory and Fictional Form* (S. Graver). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 226–31.

———. “Middlemarch: Genesis of Myth in the English Novel.” *Notre Dame English Journal* 13 (1981): 111.

———. *The Triptych and the Cross: Central Myths of Eliot’s Imagination*. New York: New York University Press, 1979, 15, 18, 65, 241. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 150.

Boorstin, Daniel J. *The Discoverers*. New York: Vintage Books, 1985, 613–14.

Bore, Paul A. *Mastering Discourse: Politics of Intellectual Culture*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1992, 7, 176.

Borges, Jorje Luis. “‘Weak Thought’ and Postmodernism: The Italian Departure from Deconstruction.” *Social Text* (Winter 1987–88): 41.

———. “The Immortal.” In *Labyrinths, Selected Stories, and Other Writings*, ed. D. A. Yates and J. E. Irby. New York: New Directions, 1964, 116, 118n.

Borgman, Albert. *The Philosophy of Language: Historical Foundations and Contemporary Issues*. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1974, 46n, 73–84, 87, 159.

Borradori, Giovanna. “Weak Thought and Postmodernism: The Italian Departure from Deconstruction.” *Social Text* (Winter 1987–88): 41.

———, ed. *Recoding Metaphysics: The New Italian Philosophy*. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1988, 5–8, 16, 19, 25, 148–53.

REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. “Vico in Post-Modern Italian Philosophy.” *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 56–61 [Review article].

Borradori, Giovanna. *The American Philosopher*. Chicago, Ill.: Chicago University Press, 1994, 23, 139, 147.

- Bosanquet, Bernard. *The Philosophical Theory of the State* (1899). London: Macmillan, 1965, 12, 37–38.
- Bosinelli, Rosa Maria, Paola Pugliatti, and Romana Zacchi, eds. *Myriad Minded Man: Jottings on Joyce*. Bologna: Cooperativa Libreria Universitaria Editrice Bologna, 1986, 243, 264.
- Boucher, David. *The Social and Political Thought of R. G. Collingwood*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989, 11, 13–15, 197.
- REVIEW: Levine, Joseph M. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 126–28.
- Bowen, Zack, and James F. Carens, eds. *A Companion to Joyce Studies*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1984, 580–85 and *passim*.
- Boylan, Francis X. “The Poise of the Ending of *Finnegans Wake*: A Study of Artistic Cunning in Book IV.” Ph.D. dissertation. State University of New York (Albany), 1983.
- Bradbury, Malcolm, and James McFarlane, eds. *Modernism, 1890–1930*. New York: Penguin, 1976, 32.
- Brann, Eva T. H. *What, Then, Is Time?* Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1999, 188.
- REVIEW: Hartle, Ann. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 140–45.
- Braudel, Fernand. *On History*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1980, 201.
- Bray, Paul. “The Influence of Theories of History on the Style of James Joyce’s *Finnegans Wake*.” Ph.D. dissertation. State University of New York, 1986, *passim*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 205–7.
- Breisach, Ernst. *Historiography: Ancient, Medieval, Modern*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1983, 201, 203–5, 210–13, 222, 241, 341.
- Bridenthal, Renate. “Was There a Roman Homer? Niebuhr’s Thesis and Its Critics.” *History and Theory* 11 (1972): 205–7.
- Bridges, J. H. *Illustrations of Positivism*, ed. H. G. Jones. London: Watts, 1915, 56, 325n, 353 f.
- Briggs, Austin. “The First International James Joyce Symposium: A Personal Account.” *Joyce Studies Annual* (2002): 22, 25.
- Brivic, Sheldon. *Joyce between Freud and Jung*. Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1980, 201.
- Brockway, Robert W. *Myth from the Ice Age to Mickey Mouse*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993, 79–83, 148–49.
- Brombert, Beth A. *Christina: Portrait of a Princess*. New York: Knopf, 1977; University of Chicago Press, 1983, 6, 52–53, 101, 105–7, 163, 257n.

Bronowski, J., and Bruce Mazlish, eds. *The Western Intellectual Tradition from Leonardo to Hegel*. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1960, 276, 485.

Brooks, David. "Prime-Time Monica." *New York Times* (Friday, March 5, 1999): Op-Ed.

Brosio, Richard A. *A Radical Democratic Critique of Capitalist Education*. New York: Peter Lang, 1994, 200, 430, 567.

Brown, Elizabeth A. R. Review of *Medieval French Literature and Law* (R. H. Bloch). *History and Theory* 19 (1980): 319–38, passim.

Brown, J. L. *The "Methodus ad Facilem Historiarum Cognitionem" of Jean Bodin: A Critical Study*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University Press of America, 1939, 192–93.

REVIEW: Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 150.

Brown, Merle E. *Neo-Idealistic Aesthetics: Croce-Gentile-Collingwood*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1986, 118, 183.

Brown, Norman O. "Rieff's 'Fellow Teachers.'" *Salmagundi* 24 (1973): 34–45.

Brown, Richard Harvey. *Social Science as Civic Discourse: Essays on the Invention, Legitimation, and Uses of Social Theory*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1990, 10, 33, 40, 82–83, 114, 164.

REVIEW: Dallmayr, Fred R. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 113–16.

Brown, Richard Harvey. "Reason as Rhetorical: On Relations among Epistemology, Discourse, and Practice." In *The Rhetoric of the Human Sciences: Language and Argument in Scholarship and Public Affairs*, ed. J. S. Nelson, A. Megill, and D. McCloskey. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988, 184–97.

———. "Personal Identity and Political Economy: Western Grammars of the Self in Historical Perspective." *Current Perspectives in Social Theory* 8 (1987): 23–59.

———. *Society as Text. Essays on Rhetoric, Reason and Reality*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1987, 62–67.

REVIEW: Kellner, Hans. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 131–35.

Brown, Richard Harvey. "Social Reality as Narrative Text: Interaction, Institutions, and Politics as Language." *Current Perspectives in Social Theory* 6 (1985): 17–38.

———. "Social Theory as Metaphor: On the Logic of Discovery for the Sciences of Conduct." *Theory and Society* 3 (1976): 171.

Brown, Roger L. *Von Humboldt's Conception of Linguistic Relativity*. The Hague: Mouton, 1967, 30–32, 34.

- Brownson, Orestes A. *The Works of Orestes A. Brownson*, ed. H. F. Brownson. New York: AMS Press, 1966, 392–401.
- Broyard, Anatole. "Let's Go to the Videotape, Tolstoy." *New York Times Book Review* (6 March 1988).
- Bruno, Giordano. *On the Composition of Images, Signs and Ideas*, ed. D. Higgins, trans. C. Doria, foreword by M. Piccolomini. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 138–39.
- Bryan, Ferald Joseph. "Thomas E. Watson vs Henry W. Grady: The Rhetorical Struggle for the Mind of the South, 1880–1980." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Missouri, 1985.
- . *Henry Grady or Tom Watson: The Rhetorical Struggle for the New South, 1880–1980*. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1994, 12.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1996): 110–12.
- Buber, Martin. *Eclipse of God*. New York: Harper and Bros., 1952, 108.
- Buckle, H. T. *Introduction to the History of Civilisation in England*, ed. J. M. Robinson. London, 1904, 91n8, 466n131, 500.
- Buckle, Stephen. *Natural Law and the Theory of Property: Grotius to Hume*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1991, 196.
- Buford, Thomas O. "Person, Identity, and Imagination," *Personalist Forum* 5 (1989): 7–25.
- Bultmann, Rudolph. *History and Eschatology*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1958, 79–80.
- . *The Presence of Eternity*. New York: Harper & Row, 1957, 64, 69, 79–81, 85–86.
- Bunsen, Christian J. *God in History*. London: Longmans, Green, 1870, 273–75.
- Burbank, Rex. *Thornton Wilder*. New York: Twayne, 1961, 103.
- Burckhardt, Jacob. *On History and Historians*. New York: Harper & Row, 1965, 172.
- Burger, Ronna. *Plato's "Phaedrus": A Defense of a Philosophic Art of Writing*. University: University of Alabama Press, 1980, 113.
- Burgess, Anthony. *Joysprick*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1973, 131, 139, 148, 159.
- . *Here Comes Everybody*. London: Faber and Faber, 1965 [published simultaneously as *Re Joyce*. New York: Norton: 191].
- . "Mr. Gibbon and the Huns." *New York Times Book Review* (28 Feb. 1988): 37.

———, ed. *A Shorter Finnegans Wake*. New York: Viking, 1965, xii–xiii, xix–xx, xxiv.

Burke, Mary L. “The Verb in Foscolo’s Poetic Gestalt.” *Forum Italicum* 12 (1978): 528, 541, 548.

Burke, Peter. *The Art of Conversation*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993, 44.

REVIEW: P. H. Hutton. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 107–11.

James Burnet. See Monboddo, Lord.

Burns, Edward M., and Joshua A. Gaylord, eds. *A Tour of the Darkling Plain: The Finnegans Wake Letters of Thornton Wilder and Adaline Glasheen*. Dublin, Ireland: University College Dublin Press, 2001, 20 (TW), 21 (TW), 23n4 (eds.), 31 (AG), 45–47 (AG), 47n2 (eds.), 185 (AG), 196 (TW), 316 (AG), 346 (AG), 596 (TW), 608 (TW).

Bury, John B. *The Idea of Progress: An Inquiry into Its Origin and Growth*. New York: Macmillan, 1932, 267–71, 277, 308.

Butterfield, Herbert. *The Origins of Modern Science: 1300–1800*. New York: Free Press, 1957, 229.

Byatt, Anne S. *Possession: A Romance*. New York: Random House, 1990, 3–6 (Vico quoted on 6), 10, 23, 510, 512, 548.

REVIEW: Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. *New York Times* 119 (21 Oct. 1990): 9.

Cairns, Grace E. *Philosophies of History: Meeting of East and West in Cycle Pattern Theories of History*. New York: Philosophical Library; Toronto, Ont.: McLeod, 1962: 337–52 and passim.

Calendrillo, Linda Therèse. “The Art of Memory and Rhetoric.” Ph.D. dissertation. Purdue University, 1988 [Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms, 1988].

Cambon, Glauco. “A Note on Critical Humanism.” *Italian Quarterly* 25 (1984): 7–15.

———. *Ugo Foscolo—Poet of Exile*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1980, 16, 129, 157, 163, 211, 217, 302, 304–5, 312, 316.

Cameron, J. M. “Problems of Literary History.” *New Literary History* 1 (1969): 10, 14.

Cammett, John M. *Antonio Gramsci and the Origins of Italian Communism*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1967, 42, 60, 203.

Campbell, John Angus. “A Rhetorical Interpretation of History.” *Rhetorica* 2 (1984): 228, 229.

Campbell, Joseph. *Way of Animal Powers*. New York: Harper & Row, 1983, 57–58.

- . *Historical Atlas of World Mythology*. San Francisco, Calif.: van der Marck Editions, Harper & Row, 1983, 1:57.
- . *Mythic Worlds, Modern Words: In the Art of James Joyce*, ed. Edmund L. Epstein. New York: Harper Collins, 1993, 127–28, 194, 197, 200, 274, 285–86 ed.n.10, 294–95 ed.n.78.
- Campbell, Joseph, and Henry Morton Robinson. *A Skeleton Key to Finnegans Wake*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1980; 1944, 5–6.
- Campion, Nicholas. “Astrological Historiography in the Renaissance: The Work of Jean Bodin and Louis LeRoy.” In *History and Astrology: Clio and Urania Confer*, ed. A. Kitson. Boston, Mass.: Unwin Paperbacks, 1989, 89–136.
- Cansino, César, and Víctor Alarcón. “The Futures of Latin America: Conservative or Liberal-Democratic?” In *Liberalism in Modern Times: Essays in Honour of José G. Merquior*, ed. Ernest Gellner and César Cansino. Budapest: Central European University Press, n.d., passim.
- Caponigri, A. Robert. “The Nature of History.” *Giornale di metafisica* 17 (1962): 338–39, 363, 376.
- . *History and Liberty: The Historical Writings of Benedetto Croce*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1955, 3, 14, 117, 122, 163, 180, 182, 231.
- Carabelli, Giancarlo. *On Hume and Eighteenth-Century Aesthetics: The Philosopher on a Swing*, trans. Joan K. Hall. Vol. 22 of *New Studies in Aesthetics*, ed. Robert Ginsberg. New York: Peter Lang, 1995, 21.
- Carlin, John. “Metaphors of Vision: The Mediation of Self and Nature through Language in the Work of Emerson, Thomas Cole, Dickinson, Whitman, and Thomas Eakins.” Ph.D. dissertation. Yale University, 1986.
- Carlton, Susan Brown. *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric and Composition*, ed. Theresa Enos. New York: Garland, 1996, s.v. Poetics, 535.
- Carmine, James Daniel. “Metaphor of Shame and the Myth of the Primal Scene.” Ph.D. dissertation. State University of New York (Stony Brook), 1988.
- Carpanetto, Dino, and Giuseppe Ricuperati, trans. C. Heggett. *Italy in the Age of Reason, 1685–1798*. London and New York: Longman, 1987.
- Carr, David. *Time, Narrative, and History*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986, 1, 4, 146.
- Carr, Thomas M., Jr. *Descartes and the Resilience of Rhetoric: Varieties of Cartesian Rhetorical Theory*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1990, 1, 2, 170, 18n2.
- . *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric and Composition*, ed. Theresa Enos. New York: Garland, 1996, s.v. Port-Royalists, 547.

Carravetta, Peter. "The Problem of Method and the Quest for Hermeneutics: A Study in the Foundations of Interpretive Thought in Twentieth-Century Italian Literary Criticism." Ph.D. dissertation. New York University, 1983, chap. 3.

———. "The Postmodernity of D'Annunzio." *Italian Journal* 4 (1987): 45–48.

———. "Principles of Literary Hermeneutics." In *Italian Literature in North America: Pedagogical Strategies*, ed. J. Picchione and L. Pietropaolo. Ottawa: Biblioteca dei Quaderni d'Italianistica 9 (1990): 156, 162.

———. *Prefaces to the Diaphora: Rhetoric, Allegory, and the Interpretation of Postmodernity*. West Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue University Press, 1991, 15, 25, 30, 94, 105, 164, 239–252.

REVIEWS: Jacobitti, Edmund E. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 124–26.

West, Rebecca. *Forum Italicum* 25 (1995): 191, 195.

Carruccio, Ettore. *Mathematics and Logic in History and in Contemporary Thought*. Chicago, Ill.: Aldine, 1964, 190–91, 352.

Cascardi, Anthony J. "The Place of Language in Philosophy: or, The Uses of Rhetoric." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 16 (1983): 223, n. 4.

Caserta, Ernesto G. "Croce and Marxism." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 44 (1983): 141–49.

———. "Croce and Marxism: The Years During and After World War I (1915–1924)." *Italian Quarterly* 27 (1986): 23, 26, 27.

Cassirer, Ernst. *An Essay on Man*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1944, 114, 153, 172.

———. *Problem of Knowledge*, trans. W. H. Woglom and C. W. Hendel. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1950, 217, 296.

———. *Philosophy of the Enlightenment*, trans. F. C. A. Koelin and J. P. Pettegrove. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1951, 209.

———. *Philosophy of Symbolic Forms*, trans. R. Manheim (3 vols.). New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1953–57, 1:147–55; 2:3.

———. *Logic of the Humanities*, trans. C. S. Howe. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1961, 52–55.

———. *Metaphysics of Symbolic Forms*, trans. John Michael Krois, ed. J. M. Krois and Donald Phillip Verene. Vol. 4 of *Philosophy of Symbolic Forms*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1996, 103.

REVIEW: Bayer, Thora Ilin. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 110–14.

- Cassirer, Ernst. *The Logic of the Cultural Sciences*, trans. S. G. Lofts. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 2000, 9–10; see also “Translator’s Introduction,” xxiii [new trans. of *Logic of the Humanities*].
- REVIEW: Bertland, Alexander. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 126–31.
- Castoriadis, Cornelius. *Philosophy, Politics, Autonomy: Essays in Political Philosophy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991, 56.
- Cellerino, Massimo. Review of *The New Constellation: The Ethical-Political Horizons of Modernity/Postmodernity* (R. J. Bernstein). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 123–29.
- Chambliss, J. J. *Social Thought*. New York: Dryden Press, 1954, 366–91.
- Chase, Robert. *Quest for Myth*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1949, 22–27 and passim.
- Cheng, Vincent John. *Shakespeare and Joyce: A Study of Finnegans Wake*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1984, 5, 9, 18–19 and passim.
- Chill, Emanuel. “Barnave as Philosophical Historian.” In *Power, Property, and History: Barnave’s Introduction to the French Revolution and Other Writings*. New York: Harper and Row, 1971, 48–49.
- Chisholm, Roderick et al. *Philosophy*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1964, 94, 99.
- Chomsky, Noam. *Rules and Representations*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1980, 9.
- Church, Margaret. “Time as an Organizing Principle in the Fiction of Joyce.” In *Joyce Centenary Essays*, ed. R. F. Peterson, A. M. Cohn, and E. L. Epstein. Carbondale and Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1983, 70–77, 79, 82.
- Cicovacki, Oredrag. “Locke on Mathematical Knowledge.” *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 28 (1990): 518n.
- Cixous, Helene. *The Exile of James Joyce*, trans. S. A. J. Purcell. New York: David Lewis, 1972, 237, 417n, 739.
- Clark, G. N. *The Seventeenth Century*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1947, 286.
- Clark, John S. *Life and Letters of John Fiske*. New York: Houghton, Mifflin, 1917, 1:285.
- Clark, Priscilla P. “The Sociology of Literature: A Historical Introduction.” In *Research in Sociology of Knowledge, Sciences, and Art*, ed. R. A. Jones. Greenwich, Conn.: JAI Press, 1978, 1:240–41.
- Clark, Robert T. Jr. *Herder—His Life and Thought*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1955, 24, 31, 179–80, 188, 191, 314, 381.

Clive, John. *Not By Fact Alone. Essays on the Writing and Reading of History*. New York: Knopf, 1989, 52.

Cobb, Edith. *The Ecology of Imagination in Children*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1977, 31, 114.

Cochran, David. "Revolutionary Antislavery: Birth of an American Prophetic Tradition." Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana University, 2008, *passim*.

Cochrane, Eric W. *Tradition and Enlightenment in the Tuscan Academies 1690–1800*. Rome: Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 1961, 6, 10, 94, 101, 180, 201.

———. *Florence in the Forgotten Centuries, 1527–1800*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1973, 326, 334, 388, 552.

Cohen, G. A. *Marx's Theory of History: A Defense*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1978, 330.

Cohen, J. Bernard. *Revolution in Science*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1985, 259.

Cohen, Morris R. *The Meaning of Human History*. La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1947, 39, 119, 263.

Cohen, Sande. *Historical Culture. On the Recoding of an Academic Discipline*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986, 48–61, 218.

REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 193–95.

Cole, William E. "Sociology." In *The Social Sciences*, ed. J. U. Michaelis and A. M. Johnston. Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1965, 193.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. *Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life*, ed. Seth B. Watson. London: John Churchill, 1848, 36.

———. *Unpublished Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, ed. E. Griggs. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1933, 2:352, 374, 453.

———. *The Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, ed. by Carl Woodring. Vol. 14 (in 2 parts), *Table Talk*. London: Routledge (Bollingen Series LXXV), Princeton University Press, 1990, 1:129n, 202n, 286–87 (letter of 23 April, 1832), 300n, 301n, 359n, 383n, 450n, 565–66; 2:87n, 165, 214n.

Coleridge, Sara. *Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge*, ed. E. Coleridge. New York: Harper & Bros., 1874, 214.

Colilli, Paul. *The Idea of a Living Spirit: Poetic Logic as a Contemporary Theory*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1997, vii, viii, ix, xi, 4, 18, 24, 28, 32–33, 35, 51, 76–77, 99, 100, 112, 127–29, 136–37, 142, 144, 146–53, 156–66, 185, 197, 203, 227.

REVIEW: Lollini, Massimo. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 138–40.

- Collingwood, Robin G. *Speculum Mentis or the Map of Knowledge*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1924, 53, 74, 216.
- . *Principles of Art*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1938, 80, 138.
- . *Essays in the Philosophy of History*, ed. W. Debbins. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1965, 57, 60, 65, 72, 127–30.
- . *The Principles of History and Other Writings in Philosophy of History*, ed. W. H. Dray and W. J. van der Dussen. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999, lxxix–135, 15, 19.
- Collins, James. *Descartes' Philosophy of Nature*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1971, 19.
- Comas, James. *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric and Composition*, ed. Theresa Enos (New York: Garland, 1996), s.v. Philosophy of Rhetoric, 517.
- Comte, Auguste. *System of Positive Polity*, trans. R. Congreve. New York: Burt Franklin, 1877, 1:512; 3:504.
- Connelly, Frances S. *The Sleep of Reason: Primitivism in Modern European Art and Aesthetics 1725–1907*. University Park: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1999; 1995, 5–9, 14, 19, 21–23, 28–29, 39–40, 44, 52, 54, 56, 64, 84–85, 89.
- Conway, Jill Ker. *The Road from Coorain*. New York: Vintage Books, 1990, 169.
- Cook, Albert. *History/Writing*. Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988, 193–94, 196–97 and passim.
- Cook, Patricia. Review of *The Ancients and the Moderns: Rethinking Modernity* (S. Rosen). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 115–19.
- Cooper, Barry. *The Restoration of Political Science and the Crisis of Modernity*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen, 1989, 137, 225.
- Cope, Jackson I. *Joyce's Cities: Archaeologies of the Soul*. Baltimore and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1981, 112.
- Costa, Gustavo. Review of *Theophrastus redivivus: erudizione e ateismo nel Seicento* (Tullio Gregory). *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 126–28.
- . Review of *Pietro Giannone e il suo tempo: Atti del convegno di studi nel tricentenario della nascita* (ed. Raffaele Ajello). *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 128–31.
- . Review of *Manoscritti napoletani di Paolo Mattia Doria* (ed. Giulia Belgioioso, et al). *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 143–46.
- . “Clashing Traditions in the Eighteenth Century: Angelo Calogera, Scipione Maffei, and Giuseppe Maria Bianchini.” *Forum Italicum* 18 (1984): 280, 282, 293, 295.

- . Review of *Verso la "vita civile": Antropologia e politica nelle lezioni accademiche di Gregorio Caloprese e Paolo Mattia Doria* (E. Nuzzo). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 187–90.
- . Review of *Natura umana, società e linguaggio* (Lord Monboddo; ed. A. Verri). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 190–93.
- . Review of *Spiritus: IV Colloquio Internazionale* (ed. M. Fattori and M. Bianchi). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 160–64.
- . Review of *Lexicon philosophicum: Quaderni di terminologia filosofica e storia delle idee* (ed. A. Lamarra and L. P. Xella). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 167–70.
- . Review of *Paolo Mattia Doria fra rinnovamento e tradizione: Atti del convegno di studi, Lecce, 1982* (ed. G. Papuli). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 170–74.
- . "Arnaldo Momigliano (1908–1987)." *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 221–25 [Obituary].
- . Review of *Politics and Culture in Renaissance Naples* (ed. J. H. Bentley). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 160–63.
- . Review of *Galileo e Napoli* (ed. F. Lomonaco and M. Torrini). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 163–67.
- . Review of *Saggio sulla natura e necessità della scienza delle cose e delle storie umane* (C. Jannelli; ed. A. Verri). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 135–37.
- . Review of *Baltasar Gracián: La logica dell'ingegno* (E. Hidalgo-Serna). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 108–13.
- . Review of *L'opera di Pietro Piovani* (ed. F. Tessitore). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 99–101.
- . Review of *Lex Regia: Diritto, filologia e fides historica nella cultura politico-filosofica dell'Olanda di fine Seicento* (ed. F. Lomonaco). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 120–22.
- . Review of *Epistolario. Vol. II, 1690–1705* (Jean Le Clerc) (ed. M. Grazia and M. Sina) and *Lettres à Claude Saumaise et à son entourage (1620–1637)* (N-C. F. de Peiresc; ed. A. Bresson). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 138–41.
- . Review of *Discorsi letterari e filosofici e altri scritti* (Francesco Lomonaco; ed. Fabrizio Lomonaco). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 136–38.
- . Review of *Specchi americani: La filosofia euripea nel Nuovo Mondo* (ed. C. Marrone et al.) *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 71–74.
- . Review of *Lezioni dell'Accademia di Palazzo del duca di Medinaceli (Naples 1698–1701)*, ed. Michele Rak. *New Vico Studies* 18 (2000): 116–21.

- . Review of *Letterature e scienza: Gregorio Caloprese, teorico e critico della letteratura* (Rena A. Syska-Lamparska). *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 116–18.
- Costa-Lima, Luiz. “Eric Auerbach: History and Metahistory.” *New Literary History* 19 (1988): 467–99.
- Costello, Paul. *World Historians and Their Goals: Twentieth-Century Answers to Modernism*. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1993, 9, 13–15, 55, 58, 116, 136.
- Covino, William A. *The Art of Wondering: A Revisionist Return to the History of Rhetoric*. Portsmouth, Mass.: Boynton/Cook, 1988, 141.
- Cowan, Bernard. Review of *Perspectives on Romanticism: A Transformational Analysis* (D. Morse). *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 7 (1981): 359.
- Cowell, F. R. *Values in Human Society: The Contribution of Pitirim A. Sorokin to Sociology*. Boston: Peter Sargent, 1979, 139.
- Cragh, Helge. *An Introduction to the Historiography of Science*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, 5.
- Crispi, Luca, and Sam Slote, eds. *How Joyce Wrote “Finnegans Wake”: A Chapter-by-Chapter Genetic Guide*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2007, 3–4, 14, 19, 22, 28, 63, 118, 208, 212n36, 257, 269, 275–76, 284, 342n43, 345n61, 350–51, 356, 370, 373–74, 381n58, 383n76, 411, 436, 40, 457n17, 463, 466, 469, 477 (various authors).
- Croce, Benedetto. *Benedetto Croce: Essays on Literature and Literary Criticism*, trans. M. E. Moss. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990, 1, 2, 49, 52, 53, 123, 149, 152, 154.
- . *Benedetto Croce’s “Poetry and Literature: An Introduction to Its Criticism and History,”* ed. G. Gullace. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1981, xiii and passim.
- . “In Commemoration of an English Friend, A Companion in Thought and Faith, R. G. Collingwood.” In *Thought, Action, and Intuition: A Symposium on the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce*, ed. L. M. Palmer and H. S. Harris. Hildesheim and New York: Georg Olms, 1975, 51, 66.
- . “A Working Hypothesis: The Crisis of Italy in the Cinquecento and the Bond between the Renaissance and the *Risorgimento*.” In *The Late Italian Renaissance, 1525–1630*, ed. E. Cochrane. London: Macmillan, 1970, 38–39.
- . *History of the Kingdom of Naples*, trans. F. Frenaye; ed. H. S. Hughes. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1970, passim.
- . *Guide to Aesthetics*, trans. P. Romanell. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1965, ix, xiii–xviii, 19, 56, 84.

- . *My Philosophy: Essays on the Moral and Political Problems of Our Time*. New York: Collier Books, 1962, 13, 91, 205.
- . *History as the Story of Liberty*, trans. S. Sprigge. New York: Norton, 1941, *passim*.
- . *European Literature in the Nineteenth Century*, trans. D. Ainslie. New York: Knopf, 1924, 83, 85, 155, 268.
- . *Shaftesbury in Italy*. Cambridge: Bowes & Bowes, 1924, 8, 21.
- . *History: Its Theory and Practice*, trans. D. Ainslie. New York: Harcourt, Brace, & Co., 1921; reprinted: New York: Russell & Russell, 1960, *passim*.
- Croff, Barbara L. "Stylistic Arrangements": *A Study of William Butler Yeats's "A Vision"*. Lewisburg, Pa.: Bucknell University Press, 1982, 73, 77, 149.
- Cross, Richard K. *Flaubert and Joyce: The Rite of Fiction*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971, 188.
- Crossley, Ceri. *Edgar Quinet (1803–1875). A Study in Romantic Thought*. Lexington, Ky.: French Forum, 1983, 18–25, 35–39.
- Crowder, George, and Henry Hardy, eds. *The One and the Many: Reading Isaiah Berlin*. Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books, 2007, 23, 24, 26, 75, 172–73, 178, 268, 270–72.
- Crusius, Timothy W. Foreword to *Rhetoric As Philosophy: The Humanist Tradition* (Ernesto Grassi), reprinted ed. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2001, xi, xii, xv–xviii (orig. pub. The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1980).
- Cua, Anthony S. "The Idea of Confucian Tradition." *Review of Metaphysics* 45 (1992): 812.
- Culler, Jonathan. *The Pursuit of Signs: Semiotics, Literature, Deconstruction*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1981, 203.
- Curran, C. P. *James Joyce Remembered*. London: Oxford University Press, 1968, 86–87, 120–21.
- Dalle Vacche, Angela. *The Body in the Mirror—Shapes of History in Italian Cinema*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1992, 10–13 and *passim*.
- . *Cinema and Painting: How Art is Used in Film*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1996, 252, n. 52.
- Dallmayr, Fred R. *Between Freiburg and Frankfurt: Toward a Critical Ontology*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1991, 14, 194; also pub. as *Life-World—Modernity and Critique: Paths between Heidegger and the Frankfurt School*. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1991. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 137–38.

- . *Language and Politics: Why Does Language Matter to Political Philosophy?* Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1984, 148–73.
ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 219–20.
- . Review of *Beyond Objectivism and Relativism: Science, Hermeneutics, and Praxis* (R. J. Bernstein). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985), 215–19.
- . *Beyond Dogma and Despair: Toward a Critical Phenomenology of Politics*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1981, 139–55.
- . *Twilight of Subjectivity: Contributions to a Post-Individualist Theory of Politics*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1981, 211–19, 257–63.
- . “Phenomenology and Marxism: A Salute to Enzo Paci.” In *Phenomenological Sociology*, ed. G. Psathas. New York: Wiley, 1973, 344 and passim.
- . “Political Science and the ‘Two Cultures.’” *Journal of General Education* 19 (1968): 274.
- D’Amico, Robert. *Historicism and Knowledge*. New York and London: Routledge, 1989, 154.
- . *Marx and Philosophy of Culture*. Gainesville: University Presses of Florida, 1981, 5.
- Dane, Ernest. *The Critical Mythology of Irony*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1991, passim.
- REVIEW: Danesi, Marcel. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 106–8.
- Danesi, Marcel. “Robert J. Di Pietro (1932–1991).” *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 142–44 [Obituary].
- . “Rational Thought and Postmodernism: A Commentary on Hwa Yol Jung’s Analysis of the Postmodern Mind.” *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 9 (1991): 86, 89, 90, 92.
- . “Language and the Senses: New Directions in Linguistics.” *Semiotic Review of Books* (1990): 4–6.
- . Review of *The Wake of the Imagination* (R. Kearney). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 121–22.
- . Review of *Meaning and Mental Representation* (ed. Umberto Eco, M. Santambrogio, and P. Violi). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 108–10.
- . “The Role of Metaphor in Cognition.” *Semiotica* 77 (1989): 526–31.
- . “Humanism in Linguistics: The Works of R. J. Di Pietro.” In *Issues in Language: Studies in Honor of Robert J. Di Pietro, Presented to Him by His Students*, ed. M. Danesi. Lake Bluff, Ill.: Jupiter, 1981, 3–13.
- . “Political Theory Revisited: On Hwa Yol Jung’s Phenomenological View.” Review of *Rethinking Political Theory: Essays in Phenomenology and*

- the Study of Politics* (H. Y. Jung). *Rivista di studi italiani* 13, no. 2 (1995): 61–66, passim.
- Daniel, Stephen H. "Myth and the Grammar of Discovery in Francis Bacon." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 15 (1982): 235, 237.
- . "Descartes on Myth and Ingenuity/Ingenium." *Southern Journal of Philosophy* 23 (1985): 158.
- . Review of *Wilhelm Dilthey: Selected Works*, vol. 5, *Poetry and Experience* (ed. R. A. Makkreel and Frithjof Rodi). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1985): 175–78.
- . "Myth and Rationality in Mandeville." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 47 (1986), 597, 603, 608.
- . Review of *William James: His Life and Thought* (G. Meyers). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 181–82.
- . Review of *Transforming the Hermeneutic Context: From Nietzsche to Nancy* (ed. G. L. Ormiston and A. D. Schrift). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 127–29.
- . *The Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards. A Study in Divine Semiotics*. Bloomington: University of Indiana Press, 1994, 81n, 162n.
- Danto, Arthur. *Analytical Philosophy of History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1965, 92.
- . *Narration and Knowledge—including the integral text of Analytical Philosophy of History*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1985, 93, 357, 359, 360.
- . *The Philosophical Disenfranchisement of Art*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1987, 59.
- Darby, Tom. *The Feast: Meditations on Politics and Time*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1982, 117.
- Davidson, Alastair. *Antonio Gramsci: Toward an Intellectual Biography*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1977, 75.
- Davies, Stan Gebler. *James Joyce: A Portrait of the Artist*. New York: Stein and Day, 1975, 254.
- Davis, Philip J., and Reuben Hersh. *Descartes' Dream: The World According to Mathematics*. San Diego: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1986; reprinted: Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1986, x [Vico's portrait], 189, 197, 303.
- Davis, Sheila. *The Song-Writers' Idea Book*. Cincinnati: Writer's Digest Books, 1992, passim.

- Dawson, Terence. "Jung, Literature, and Literary Criticism." In *The Cambridge Companion to Jung*, ed. Polly Young-Eisendrath and Terence Dawson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997, 266.
- Day, Stewart James. "The Place of Difference: A Philosophy of Imagination." Ph.D. dissertation. Pennsylvania State University, 1988 [Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms].
- Deane, Seamus. "Joyce and Nationalism." In *James Joyce: New Perspectives*, ed. C. MacCabe. Sussex: Harvester Press; Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1982, 180.
- de Bolla, Peter. *Harold Bloom. Toward Historical Rhetoric*. London and New York: Routledge, 1988, 62–64, 66, 75–76.
- De Gennaro, Angelo. *The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce*. New York: Citadel, 1961, 35, 44, 65, 71, 75.
- de Jouvenel, Bertrand. *On Power. The Natural History of Its Growth*, trans. J. F. Huntington (London: Hutchison, 1948; Viking Penguin, 1976), 75, 79, 101n21. Reprinted: Indianapolis, Ind.: Liberty Press, 1993.
- Deleuze, Gilles. *Difference and Repetition*, trans. Paul Patton. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994, 93, 296.
- de Maistre, Joseph. *Considerations on France*, ed. R. A. Lebrun. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994, 101n22.
- Della Volpe, Galvano. *A Critique of Taste*, trans. M. Caesar. London: NLB, 1978, 1, 22, 23, 84, 87.
- de Man, Paul. *Blindness and Insight: Essays in the Rhetoric of Contemporary Criticism*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1983, 168.
- De Mauro, Tullio. *Ludwig Wittgenstein: His Place in the Development of Semantics*. Dordrecht, Holland: Dreidel, 1967, 1, 9–14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 53.
- Denham, Robert R. *Northrop Frye and Critical Method*. University Park and London: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1978, 25, 182, 235n.
- Dentith, Simon. *Epic and Empire in Nineteenth-Century Britain*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- REVIEW: Bivona, Dan. *Nineteenth-Century Literature* 62 (2007): 127–32.
- D'Entrèves, Alessandro Passerin. *Natural Law: Introduction to Legal Philosophy*. London: Hutchinson's University Library, 1951; reprinted as *Natural Law: A Historical Survey*. New York: Harper & Row, 1965, 28, 54, 118.
- Derrida, Jacques. *Of Grammatology*, trans. G. Spivak. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1974, 272, 278, 292, 335, 349–52.
- de Ruggiero, Guido. *Modern Philosophy*, trans. A. H. Hannay and R. G. Collingwood. New York: Macmillan, 1921, 303–5.

- de Sanctis, Francesco. *History of Italian Literature*, trans. J. Redfern. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1931; reprinted: Basic Books, 1960, 792, 800, 808, 916.
- Descombes, Vincent. *Modern French Philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980, 32.
- Desmond, William. *Philosophy and Its Others: Ways of Being and Mind*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990, 11, 35, 55, 74, 85, 107, 113, 116–18, 126, 165–66, 205, 269, 303, 319, 325, 330, 337, 346, 349, 362.
- . *Being and the Between*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995, 275.
- . “Surplus Immediacy and the Defect(ion) of Hegel’s Concept.” In *Philosophy and Culture: Essays Presented to Donald Phillip Verene*, ed. Glenn A. Magee. Charlottesville, Va.: Philosophy Documentation Center, 2002, 107–8, 120–21.
- de Vries, Jan. *The Study of Religion: A Historical Approach*, trans. K. W. Boole. New York: Harcourt, Brace, and World, 1967, 34–35.
- de Waal Malefijt, Annemarie. *Images of Man: A History of Anthropological Thought*. New York: Knopf, 1974, 75–79, 81, 121.
- . *Religion and Culture*. New York: Macmillan, 1960, 29–32, 34.
- Dews, Peter, ed. *Autonomy and Solidarity: Interviews with Jürgen Habermas*. New York: Verso, 1986, 7, 195.
- Diamond, Stanley. *In Search of the Primitive*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1974, 301.
- Dillworth, David A. *Philosophy in World Perspective: A Comparative Hermeneutic of the Major Theories*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1989, *passim*.
- Dilthey, Wilhelm. *The Formation of the Historical World in the Human Sciences*, Part IV, Appendix. In Dilthey, *Selected Works*, vol. 3, ed. and trans. Rudolf A. Makkreel et al. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2002, 334.
- REVIEW: Megill, Allan. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 145–47.
- Dilthey, William. *Descriptive Psychology and Historical Understanding*, trans. R. M. Zaner and K. L. Heiges. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1977, 7, 7n4.
- . *Selected Works*, vol. 1, *Introduction to the Human Sciences*, ed. R. A. Makkreel and F. Rodi. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1989, 139, 148, 161.
- REVIEW: Verene, Donald Phillip. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 140–42.

- Dilthey, William. *Selected Works*, vol. 5, *Poetry and Experience*, ed. R. A. Makreel and F. Rodi, trans. L. Agosta et al. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1985.
- REVIEW: Daniel, Stephen H. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 175–78.
- Di Pietro, Robert J. "The Discovery of Universals in Multilingualism." In *21st Annual Roundtable*, ed. J. E. Alatis. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University School of Languages and Linguistics, *Monograph Series on Languages and Linguistics* 23 (1970): 20.
- . Review of *Language and Interpretation in Psychoanalysis* (M. Edelson). *Centrum* 3 (1975), 100.
- . *Language as Human Creation*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1976, 14.
- . "Semiotics and the Psychotherapist," *Semiotica* 19 (1977): 149–56.
- . "The Role of Metaphor in Linguistics." In *Linguistic and Literary Studies in Honor of Archibald A. Hill*, ed. M. A. Jazayery et al. The Hague: Mouton, 1978, 1:99–108.
- . "Language and the Imagination." In *The Fifth LACUS Forum*, ed. W. Wölck et al. Columbia, S.C.: Hornbeam Press, 1979, 443–50.
- Di Salvo, Jackie. *War of the Titans: Blake's Critique of Milton and the Politics of Religion*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1983, 87.
- Dockhorn, Klaus. "Hans-Georg Gadamer's *Truth and Method*." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 13 (1980): 167.
- Dogana, Fernando. *Suono e senso-Fondamenti teorici e Empirici del simbolismo fonetico*. Milan: F. Angeli, 1983. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 150.
- Donadoni, Eugenio. *A History of Italian Literature*, trans. R. Monges. New York: New York University Press, 1969, 305, 310.
- Donagan, Alan. *The Later Philosophy of R. G. Collingwood*. Clarendon: Oxford University Press, 1962, 180–81.
- Donato, Eugenio. "The Mnemonics of History: Notes for a Contextual Reading of Foscolo's *Dei Sepolcri*." *Yale Italian Studies* 1 (1977): 11–12.
- Donoghue, Denis. "Yeats and European Criticism." In *Yeats the European*, ed. A. N. Jeffares. Savage, Md.: Barnes and Noble, 1989, 38–48.
- Dorfles, Gillo. *Kitsch: The World of Bad Taste*. New York: Universe Books, 1969, 48.
- Dosse, François. *History of Structuralism*, vol. 1, *The Rising Sign, 1945–1966*, trans. Deborah Glassman. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1997, 128.

Dray, William H. *Philosophy of History*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1964, 60–62.

———. *Perspectives on History*. Boston: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1980, 58, 103.

———. *On History and Philosophers of History*. Leiden: Brill, 1989, 77, 80, 193, 201.

REVIEW: Kelley, Donald R. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 139–40.

Dray, William H. *History as Re-enactment: R. G. Collingwood's Idea of History*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1999; 1995, 26, 101 n., 111, 167, 177, 286, 302.

Dumont, Louis. *German Ideology: From France to Germany and Back*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1994, 190.

Dupré, Louis K. *Marx's Social Critique of Culture*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1983, 61, 269.

———. *Passage to Modernity: An Essay in the Hermeneutics of Nature and Culture*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1993, 113, 158, 247, n.8.

———. *The Enlightenment and the Intellectual Foundations of Modern Culture*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004, 8, 63, 169, 1988, 208, 211, 215, 218.

Duro, Aldo. "Humanities Computing Activities in Italy." *Computers and the Humanities* 3 (1968): 51.

Dutu, Alexandru. *Romanian Humanists and European Culture: A Contribution to Comparative Cultural History*. Bucharest: Bibliotheca Historica Romaninae (Ed. Acad. Rep. Soc. Romania), 1977, 143–57.

Dyson-Hudson, Neville. "Structure and Infrastructure in Primitive Society: Lévi-Strauss and Radcliffe-Brown." In *The Structuralist Controversy: Languages of Criticism and Sciences of Man*, ed. R. Macksey and E. Donato. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1970, 222.

Eckley, Grace. *The Steadfast "Finnegans Wake": A Textbook*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1994, passim.

REVIEW: Black, Martha Fodaski. *James Joyce Quarterly* 32 (1995): 441–46.

Eco, Umberto. *A Theory of Semiotics*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1976, 254.

———. "Metaphor, Dictionary, and Encyclopedia." *New Literary History* 15 (1984): 270.

———. *Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984, 87, 107–8, 129.

———. *The Open Book*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1989, 41.

- . “The *Poetics* and Us,” in *On Literature*, trans. Martin McLaughlin (New York: Harcourt, 2002), 250–51.
- Edel, Abraham. “A Philosophic Perspective.” In *Small Comforts for Hard Times*, ed. M. Mooney and F. Stuber. New York: Columbia University Press, 1977, 353.
- Eder, Richard. “Edward Said: Bright Star of English Lit. and P.L.O.” *New York Times* (22 Feb. 1980): 2.
- Edie, James M. “Expressions and Metaphor.” *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 23 (1963): 548–49, 552–53.
- Egan, Kieran. *Primary Understanding*. New York: Routledge, 1988, 40, 57, 258.
- Einaudi, Mario. *The Early Rousseau*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1967, 67.
- Eliade, Mircea, and Charles J. Adams, eds. *Encyclopaedia of Religion*. New York: Macmillan, 1987, 255.
- Ellmann, Richard. *James Joyce*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1959, 351, 565, 575, 706.
- Ellmann, Richard, ed. *Letters of James Joyce*. New York: Viking Press; London: Faber & Faber, 1966, 3:117–18, 463, 480.
- . *Ulysses on the Liffey*. New York: Oxford University Press; London: Faber and Faber, 1972, 52–53, 58–59, 84, 118–23, 136, 141–42, 179–83, 190, 192.
- , ed. *Selected Joyce Letters*. New York: Viking, 1976, 261, 314, 317, 321, 403, 407.
- . *The Consciousness of Joyce*. London: Faber and Faber, 1977, 3, 25, 28–29, 39.
- . “Joyce and Homer.” *Critical Inquiry* 3 (1977): 567–82.
- . *James Joyce*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1982, 153, 340, 554, 564, 661n, 664, 693.
- Ellmann, Richard, and Ellsworth Mason, eds. *The Critical Writings of James Joyce*. New York: Viking, 1959, 134n.
- Engell, James. *The Creative Imagination*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1981, 112.
- REVIEW: Hausman, B. *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* 40 (1982): 438.
- Entwistle, Harold. *Antonio Gramsci*. Boston: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1979, 66.

- Essick, Robert N. *William Blake and the Language of Adam*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1989, 30, 67n, 70n, 122n.
- Evans, Simon Domino. "Some Aspects of Sound and Sense in James Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*." D. Phil. dissertation. University of Essex, 1987.
- Everett, Alexander H. "Progress and Limits of Social Improvement." *North American Review* 38 (1834): 513.
- Evola, Julius. *Revolt against the Modern World*, trans. Guido Stucco. Rochester, Vt.: Inner Traditions International, 1995; 1969, 37, 39, 56.
- REVIEW: Magee, Glenn A. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 116–17.
- Fáj, Attila. "Some Important, Hitherto Unnoticed Sources of *Finnegans Wake*." In *Proceedings of the Third International Joyce Symposium, 14–18 June 1971*, ed. Facoltà di Magistero, University of Trieste. Trieste: La Editoriale Libreria, 1974, 358–74. Also published in *A Wake Newslitter* 10 (1973): 3–12; reprinted in *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen* 75 (1974): 650–62.
- Farrar, C. C. S. "The Science of History." *De Bow's Review* 5 (1848): 58, 133, 211–14.
- Farrington, Benjamin. *Francis Bacon: Philosopher of Industrial Science*. New York: Henry Schuman, 1949, 63.
- Fassl, Johanna. "Sacred Eloquence: Giambattista Tiepolo and the Rhetoric of the Altarpiece." Ph.D. dissertation, Columbia University, 2004, passim.
- REVIEW: Thomas, Robin L. *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 5–33.
- Faubion, James D. *The Shadows and Lights of Waco: Millennialism Today*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2001, 167–72.
- Faur, José. "Sephardim in the Nineteenth Century: New Directions and Old Values." *Proceedings of the American Academy for Jewish Research* 44 (1977): 29–52.
- . *Golden Doves with Silver Dots: Semiology and Textuality in Rabbinic Tradition*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986, xxiii, xxvii, 24–26, 153n.
- REVIEW: Luft, Sandra Rudnick. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 129–32.
- Faur, José. "De-authorization of the Law: Paul and the Oedipal Model." In *Psychoanalysis and Religion*, ed. J. H. Smith. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1989: 233, 240, 241.
- . *In the Shadow of History: Jews and 'Conversos' at the Dawn of Modernity*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992, 105–214, passim.
- Feibleman, James K. *An Introduction to Peirce's Philosophy*. New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1946, 69–70.

- . *In Praise of Comedy: The Classic Works on the Meanings of Comedy from Homer to the New Yorker*. New York: Horizon, 1970, 91–94, 135.
- . *Understanding Civilizations: The Shape of History*. New York: Horizon, 1975, 87 and *passim*.
- Fellows, Otis. Review of *Tiphaigne de la Roche: Modèles de l'imaginaire* (J. Marx). *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 7 (1981): 353–54.
- Femia, Joseph V. "A Historicist Critique of 'Revisionist' Methods for Studying the History of Ideas." *History and Theory* 20 (1981): 115, 120, 123.
- . *Gramsci's Political Thought*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1987, 16, 126, 245.
- Fenn, Richard K. *Time Exposure: The Personal Experience of Time in Secular Societies*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2001, 6, 39–42.
- Fernandez, J. W., and M. Taylor Huber. *Irony in Action: Anthropology, Practice, and the Moral Imagination*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2001, 9–10, 13–15, 64, 99.
- Ferretti, Silvia. *Cassirer, Panofsky, and Warburg: Symbol, Art, and History*, trans. R. Pierce. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1989, 10, 234. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 178.
- Ferri, Sabrina. "Talking Ruins: Natural History and Philosophy of the Italian Enlightenment." Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 2007, *passim*.
- Ferrone, Vincenzo. *The Intellectual Roots of the Italian Enlightenment*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1995.
- Ferry, Luc. *Rights—The New Quarrel between the Ancients and the Moderns*, trans. F. Philip. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1990, 23.
- Fiamingo, G. "Sociology in Italy: The Sociological Tendency of Today." *Quaderni di Sociologia* 29 (1980–81): 267, 270–71.
- Fido, Franco. "At the Origins of Autobiography in the 18th and 19th Centuries: The *Topoi* of the Self." *Annali d'Italianistica* 4 (1976): 170–73.
- Fierz, Charles L. "Philosophical Implications of Ernesto Grassi: A New Foundation of Philosophy?" *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 27 (1994): 105, 114, 115.
- Fisch, Max Harold. "The Influence of Stoicism on Roman Law." Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell University, 1930.
- . "The Academy of the Investigators." In *Science, Medicine, and History: Essays on the Evolution of Scientific Thought and Medical Practice Written in Honour of Charles Singer*, ed. E. A. Underwood. London and Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1953, 1:521–63.
- . "The Critic of Institutions." Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophical Association 29 (1956): 42–56. Reprinted in *Studies in Phi-*

- osophy and in the History of Science: Essays in Honor of Max Fisch*, ed. R. Tursman. Lawrence, Kan.: Coronado Press, 1970, 182–92.
- . “*The Philosophy of History: A Dialogue*.” *Philosophy (Tetsegaku)* 36 (1959): 149–70. [Tokyo: Mita Philosophy Society, Keio University]. Reprinted in *Studies in Philosophy and in the History of Science: Essays in Honor of Max Fisch*, ed. R. Tursman. Lawrence, Kan.: Coronado, 1970, 193–206.
- . Review of *Philosophy in History: Essays on the Historiography of Philosophy* (ed. R. Rorty, J. B. Schneewind, and Q. Skinner). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 208–9.
- . Review of *Tractatus de signis: The Semiotic of John Poinsett* (trans. J. N. Deely). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 179–82.
- . “Thomas Goddard Bergin (1904–1987)” *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 189–90 [Obituary].
- Fischer, David Hackett. *Historians’ Fallacies*. New York: Harper, 1970, 66.
- Fischer, Klaus P. *History and Prophecy: Oswald Spengler and the Decline of the West*. Bern: Peter Lang, 1989, 56, 88.
- REVIEW: Hutton, Patrick H. “Should Spengler be Reconsidered?” *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 78–82 [Review essay].
- Fisher, Peter F. *The Valley of Vision: Blake as Prophet and Revolutionary*. ed. Northrop Frye. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1961, 179–80.
- Fite, David. *The Rhetoric of Romantic Vision*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1985, 56.
- Flanagan, Richard. *Gould’s Book of Fish*. New York: Grove Press, 2002, passim.
- REVIEW: Smethurst, E. William Jr. *Chicago Tribune* (April 28, 2002): sec. 14, p. 4.
- Fletcher, Angus. “Utopian History and the Anatomy of Criticism.” In *Northrop Frye in Modern Criticism*, ed. M. Krieger. New York: Columbia University Press, 1966, 38, 45, 53, 71.
- . “Allegory in Literary History.” In *Dictionary of the History of Ideas*. New York: Scribner’s, 1973, 1:47b.
- , ed. *The Literature of Fact*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1976, ix, xv.
- . Review of *Prophets of Extremity: Nietzsche, Heidegger, Foucault, Derrida* (Allan Megill). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 209–11.
- . “In Memoriam. Northrop Frye (1912–1991).” *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 152–54 [Obituary].
- . *Colors of the Mind. Conjectures on Thinking and Literature*. Cambridge: Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1991, 12, 132, 147–65, 262.
- REVIEW: Bray, Paul. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 114–16.

- Fletcher, Angus. Review of *Zeitgeist in Babel: The Postmodernist Controversy* (ed. I. Hoesterey). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 132–34.
- Flint, Robert. *The Philosophy of History in Europe*. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1874, 1: 26, 77, 96n1, 206, 286–87, 289, 290, 320–21, 324, 351n1.
- . *Historical Philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland*. London: Blackwood, 1893, 77, 124, 126, 158, 211, 227, 255–56, 264–66, 321, 382–83, 389–90, 480, 526, 530–32, 536, 568, 677, 684.
- . *Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum and a History of Classifications of the Sciences*. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood, 1904, 127–29.
- REVIEW: Peirce, Charles Sanders. *Nation* 80 (1905): 360.
- Forbes, Duncan. “‘Scientific’ Whiggism: Adam Smith and John Millar.” *The Cambridge Journal* 8 (1954): 658.
- . *The Liberal Anglican Idea of History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1952, passim.
- Formigari, Lia. “Language and Passions—or, I’m lost for words.” *Topoi—An International Review of Philosophy* 6 (1987): 99–104.
- Foss, Karen A. *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric and Composition*, ed. Theresa Enos (New York: Garland, 1996), s.v. Grassi, 298. See also 517, 535, 547.
- Foss, Sonia K., Karen A. Foss, and Robert Trapp. *Contemporary Perspectives on Rhetoric*. Prospect Heights, Ill.: Waveland Press, 1985 (2nd ed. 1991), 8, 149–51 and passim.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 119–20.
- Foucault, Michel. *The Archaeology of Knowledge*, trans. A. M. S. Smith. New York: Harper, 1972, 158, 180.
- Frampton, Kenneth. *Studies in Tectonic Culture: The Poetics of Construction in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Architecture*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1996.
- Frank, Jerome. *Fate and Freedom*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1945, 81, 237, 338.
- Franke, William. “Metaphor and the Making of Sense.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 33 (2000): 141 and 152n. 6.
- Frascari, Marco. “The Professional Use of Signs in Architecture.” *Journal of Architectural Education* 36 (1982): 17.
- . “A ‘Measure’ in Architecture. A Medical-Architectural Theory by Simone Stratico, Architetto Veneto.” *res* 9 (1985): 81–83, 86.
- . “A New Angel/Angle in Architectural Research: The Ideas of Demonstration.” *Journal of Architectural Education* 43 (1989): 11–19.

- . "The *Particolareggiamento* in the Narration of Architecture (Architectural Detailing as a Proper Way for Enhancing Architectural Imagination)." *Journal of Architectural Education* 43 (1989): 3–12.
- . *Monsters of Architecture: Anthropomorphism in Architectural Theory*. Savage, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1991.
- REVIEW: Bitz, Diana. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 108–11.
- Fraser, G. S. *The Modern Writer and His World*. New York: Penguin, 1964, 14, 277.
- French, Marilyn. *The Book as World: James Joyce's "Ulysses."* Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 1976, 279n23.
- "From the Renaissance to the Age of Reason" (Lectures 25–36) in *Great Minds of the Western Intellectual Tradition* (The Great Courses on Tape). Springfield, Va.: The Teaching Company, 2000.
- Fromm, Eric. *Marx's Concept of Man*. New York: Ungar, 1961, 15.
- . *Myth and Metaphor: Selected Essays 1974–1988*, ed. R. D. Denham. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1990, 9, 22, *passim*.
- . *Words with Power*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1990, xii–xiii, 82, 112, 135, 221.
- Frye, Northrop. "Quest and Cycle in *Finnegans Wake*." *James Joyce Review* 1 (1957): 41–44. Reprinted in *Fables of Identity—Studies in Poetic Mythology*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1963, 258.
- . *Anatomy of Criticism: Four Essays*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1957, 62.
- . *The Critical Path*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1971, 34, 38.
- . "The Responsibilities of the Critic." *Modern Language Notes* 91 (1976): 797–813.
- . *Spiritus Mundi—Essays in Literature, Myth, and Society*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1976, 196.
- . *On Culture and Literature. A Collection of Review Essays*, ed. R. Denham. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978: 33, 141, 145.
- . "The Rhythm of Growth and Decay." *Canadian Forum* 29 (1949). Reprinted in *Culture and Literature: A Collection of Review Essays*, ed. R. Denham. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978, 141, 145.
- . *Creation and Recreation*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1980, 6.
- . "Literary History." *New Literary History: A Journal of Theory and Interpretation* 12 (1981): 219, 220, 222. Reprinted as "Literature, History, and Language," in *The Horizon of Literature*, ed. P. Hernadi. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1982, 43–51.

- . *The Great Code: The Bible and Literature*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1982, xix, 5, 13, 22, 56, 154.
- REVIEW: Schwab, Gweneth B. *Christianity and Literature* 33 (1983): 87.
- Frye, Northrop. *Words with Power: Being a Second Study of the Bible and Literature*. New York and San Diego: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1990.
- REVIEW: Fletcher, Angus. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 116–20.
- Frye, Northrop. “Blake’s Biblical Illustrations.” In *The Essays of Northrop Frye, 1979–1990. Eternal Act of Creation*, ed. R. D. Denham. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993, 66, 69.
- Fuentes, Carlos. *Terra Nostra*. New York: Farrar, Strauss, Giroux, 1975, passim.
- . “When Don Quixote Left His Village the Modern World Began.” *New York Times Book Review* (23 March 1986): 15.
- . *Christopher Unborn*, trans. A. MacAdam and C. Fuentes. New York: Vintage, 1989, 132, 255, 278, 461, 463, 519. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 128–29 (David W. Price).
- Fugate, Joseph K. *The Psychological Basis of Herder’s Aesthetics*. The Hague: Mouton, 1966, 113, 115.
- Fuller, Steve. “Does it pay to go post-modern if your neighbors do not?” In *After the Future: Postmodern Times and Places*, ed. G. Shapiro. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990, 277–78.
- Funkenstein, Amos. *Theology and the Scientific Imagination: From the Middle Ages to the Seventeenth Century*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1986, 202–13, 279–90, 328, 345.
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg. *Truth and Method*. New York: Seabury Press, 1975, 19–26, 30–31, 196, 200, 203, 245, 336.
- . *Hegel’s Dialectic: Five Hermeneutical Studies*, trans. and intro. P. Christopher Smith. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1976, 115.
- . “The Hermeneutics of Suspicion.” In *Hermeneutics: Questions and Prospects*, ed. G. Shapiro and A. Sica. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984, 55.
- . *The Idea of the Good in Platonic-Aristotelian Philosophy*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1988, 169.
- . “Reflections on My Philosophical Journey.” In *The Philosophy of Hans-Georg Gadamer*, ed. Lewis E. Hahn. The Library of Living Philosophers, vol. 24. Chicago and LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 1997, 30.
- Gallie, W. B. *Philosophy and the Historical Understanding*. New York: Schocken Books; London: Chatto & Windus, 1964, 11, 55, 127, 174.

- Gaonkar, Dilip Parameshwar. "Rhetoric and Its Double: Reflections on the Rhetorical Turn in the Human Sciences." In *Invention and Persuasion in the Conduct of Inquiry*, ed. H. W. Simon. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990, 356.
- Gardiner, Patrick, ed. *The Sense of Reality: Studies in Ideas and Their History* (Isaiah Berlin). New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1996, xiv–xv.
- Gardner, Howard. *The Quest for Mind*. New York: Knopf, 1962, 238.
- . Review of *Language and Learning: The Debate between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky* (ed. M. Piattelli-Palmarini). *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 112–13.
- . *The Mind's New Science: A History of the Cognitive Revolution*. New York: Basic Books, 1985, 4.
- Garin, Eugenio. *Portraits from the Quattrocento*. New York: Harper and Row, 1963, xiv.
- . *Introduction to Italian Humanism*, trans. P. Munz. New York: Harper & Row, 1965, xxii and passim.
- . *Science and Civic Life in the Italian Renaissance*, trans. Peter Munz. New York: Anchor Books (Doubleday): 1969, 8, 12, 20.
- . *Astrology in the Renaissance: The Zodiac of Life*. London: Arkana (Routledge and Kegan Paul), 1983, xiii, 18.
- Garrison, J. W. "Newton and the Relation of Mathematics to Natural Philosophy." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 48 (1987): 609–27.
- Garver, Eugene. Review of *Rhetoric, Prudence and Skepticism in the Renaissance* (V. Kahn). *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 198–99.
- Garvin, John. *James Joyce's Disunited Kingdom and the Irish Dimension*. Dublin: Gill; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1976, 126, 128.
- Gass, William. *The Tunnel*. New York: Knopf, 1995, 69.
- Geertz, Clifford. *The Interpretation of Culture*. New York: Basic Books, 1973, 250.
- Gehlen, Arnold. *Man: His Nature and Place in the World*, trans. C. McMillan and K. Pillemer. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988, 287, 295.
- REVIEW: Schneck, Stephen. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 145–46.
- Gellner, Ernest. "Our Current Sense of History." In *The Historian between the Ethnologist and the Futurologist*, ed. J. Dumoulin and D. Moisi. Paris and The Hague: Mouton, 1973, 4–6.
- . *Spectacles and Predicaments: Essays in Social Theory*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1979, 59.

- . *Thought and Change*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1964, 195.
- Genette, Gérard. *Mimologics (Mimologiques: Voyage en Cratylie)*, trans. Thaïs E. Morgan Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1995; 1976: 139, 170, 175, 357–58n67, 358n51, 360nn1, 11; 371n83.
- REVIEW: Gorman, David. *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 79–82.
- Gentile, Giovanni. *The Theory of Mind as Pure Act*, trans. H. W. Carr. London: Macmillan, 1922, 15–16, 161, 166n, 196, 209, 215n, 244, 250.
- . “The Transcending of Time in History.” In *Philosophy of History*, ed. R. Klubansky and H. J. Paton. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1936. Reprinted: New York: Harper & Row, 1963, 91.
- Giddens, Anthony. *Studies in Social and Political Theory*. New York: Basic Books, 1977, 25.
- Gifford, Don. *Ulysses Annotated. Notes for James Joyce’s Ulysses*. 2nd rev. ed. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988; 1974, ix, 2.25.
- Gifford, Don, and Robert J. Seidman. *Notes for Joyce*. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1974, 20–21.
- Gilbert, Katherine Everett. “Cassirer’s Placement of Art.” In *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer*, ed. P. A. Schilpp. Evanston, Ill.: Library of Living Philosophers, 1949. Reprinted New York: Tudor, 1958, 616; La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1973.
- Gilbert, Katherine Everett, and Helmuth Kuhn. *A History of Esthetics*. New York: Macmillan, 1939, 268–74.
- Gilbert, Stuart. “Prolegomena to *Work in Progress*.” In *Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamination of Work in Progress*, ed. S. Beckett et al. Paris: Shakespeare & Co; Norfolk, Conn.: New Directions, 1929, 51–54, 56.
- . *James Joyce’s “Ulysses.”* New York: Vintage Press, 1955, 39 and passim.
- , ed. *Letters of James Joyce*. New York: Viking, 1957, 241.
- Giles, Henry. “The Leading Theories on the Philosophy of History.” *North American Review* 95 (1862): 167–70.
- Gillespie, Michael Allen. *Hegel, Heidegger, and the Ground of History*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1984, 12, 27, 181 n31.
- Gillespie, Michael Patrick. *Inverted Volumes Improperly Arranged: James Joyce and His Trieste Library*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Research Press, 1980, 20.
- Gimpel, Peter. *The Carnevalis of Eusebius Asch: Edited, Annotated, and with an Introduction*. Beverly Hills, Calif.: Red Heifer Press, 1999, x–xi, xxiii,

xxiv, 92–98, 118–29, 131–39, 142–45, 146, 149, 150, 155, 158–62, 172, 174, 214, 237.

REVIEW: Marcus, Frederick R. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 131–34.

Ginsberg, Robert, ed. *The Philosopher as Writer: The Eighteenth Century*. Cranbury, N.J.: Susquehanna University Press, 1987, 9.

Giorcelli, Cristina. “Margaret Fuller, Cristina de Belgiogioso, and Christina Casamassima.” In Capper, Charles, C. Giorcelli, and L. K. Little, *Margaret Fuller: Transatlantic Crossings in a Revolutionary Age*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2008, 196.

Giorgi, Amedeo. Review of *Actual Minds, Possible Worlds* (J. Bruner). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 171–73.

Giovene, Andrea. *The Book of Sansevero*, trans. M. Waldman. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1970, 11.

Giusso, Lorenzo (quoted) in Karen Silvia de León-Jones’s introduction, *Scienza e filosofia in Giordano Bruno, The Expulsion of the Triumphant Beast* (G. Bruno), trans. Arthur D. Imerti. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1964, 46; see also 289n55.

Gleason, Paul. “Dante, Joyce, Beckett, and the Use of Memory in the Process of Literary Creation.” *Joyce Studies Annual*, 1999: 105, 110, 139.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Italian Journey*, trans. W. H. Auden and E. Mayer. New York: Random, 1962, 183 (entry for 5 March 1787).

Goetsch, James R., Jr. Review of *The High Road of Humanity. The Seven Ethical Ages of Western Man* (A. W. Levi; ed. Donald Phillip Verene and Molly Black Verene). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 112–14.

Goldberg, S. L. *The Classical Temper: A Study of Joyce’s “Ulysses.”* London: Chatto and Windus, 1961, 67, 321.

Golden, James L., Goodwin F. Berquist, and William E. Coleman. *The Rhetoric of Western Thought* (3rd ed). Dubuque, Ia.: Kendall-Hunt, 1983, 133–37.

Goldstein, Leon J. “Human Nature and Historical Knowledge.” *History and Theory* 31 (1992): 56–65.

Goodfield, June. “Humanity in Science: A Perspective and a Plea.” *Science* 198 (1977): 580–85.

Gordon, John. *Finnegans Wake: A Plot Summary*. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 1986, 82, 86, 104, 138, 265.

———. *James Joyce’s Metamorphoses*. London: Gill; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1981, 2–3, 5, 10.

- Gorman, David. "The Worldly Text: Writing as Social Action, Reading as Historical Reconstruction." In *Literary Theory Future(s)*, ed. J. Natoli. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1989, 185–86.
- . Review of *History and the Idea of Progress* (ed. A. M. Melzer, J. Weinberger, and M. R. Zinman). *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 62–65.
- Gorman, Herbert. *James Joyce*. New York and Toronto: Farrar & Rinehart, 1929, 332–35.
- Gorman, J. L. *The Expression of Historical Knowledge*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1982, 110–13. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 140–41.
- REVIEWS: Palmer, Humphrey. *Philosophical Books* 24 (1983): 112.
- Skagestad, Peter. "The Problem of Vico." *History and Theory* 23 (1984): 127–31.
- Gose, Elliot B. *The Transformation Process in Joyce's "Ulysses"*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1980, xii, 60, 96.
- Gottfried, Paul Edward. *The Search for Historical Meaning*. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1986, 3.
- Gottfried, Roy K. *The Art of Joyce's Syntax in "Ulysses"*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1980, 43.
- Gottschalk, Louis. *Understanding History*. New York: Knopf, 1950, 215.
- Gouinlock, James. *The Moral Life*. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1994, 20.
- Gould, Warwick. "A Crowded Theater: Yeats and de Balzac." In *Yeats the European*, ed. A. N. Jeffares. Savage, Md.: Barnes and Noble, 1989, 69–90.
- Gourevitch, Victor, ed. *Rousseau: The Discourses and Other Early Political Writings*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997, 398 f.
- Gracia, Jorge J. E. *Philosophy and its History: Issues in Philosophical Historiography*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991, 68, 123.
- Grafton, Anthony. "The Availability of Ancient Works." In *The Cambridge History of Renaissance Philosophy*, ed. C. B. Schmidt and Q. Skinner. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988, 781.
- . *Defenders of the Text: The Traditions of Scholarship in an Age of Science, 1450–1800*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1991, 224.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. "Humanism and Science in the Context of Vichian Inquiry." *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 61–66 [Critical discussion].
- Grafton, Anthony. "Renaissance Readers of Homer's Ancient Readers," in *Homer's Ancient Readers*, ed. R. Lamberton and J. J. Keaney. Rutgers, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1992, 149–72.

- Graham, Gordon. *The Shape of the Past: A Philosophical Approach to History*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1997, 7, 13, 43–44, 146–53, 157, 158, 165, 166–67.
- Graham, John T. *A Pragmatic Philosophy of Life in Ortega y Gasset*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1994, 40, 71, 292, 295, 331, 344.
- . *The Social Thought of Ortega y Gasset: A Systematic Synthesis in Post-modernism and Interdisciplinarity*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 2001, 94, 107, 127, 143, 189, 237, 380, 430, 468, 471, 482, 502.
- Gramsci, A. *The Modern Prince and Other Writings*, trans. L. Marks. New York: International Publishers, 1957, 25.
- . *Selections from the Prison Notebooks*, ed. Q. Hoare and G. N. Smith. New York: International Publishers, 1971, *passim*.
- . *Letters from Prison*, trans. L. Lawner. New York: Harper & Row, 1973, 243.
- . *Selections from Political Writings (1910–1920)*, ed. Q. Hoare. London: Lawrence and Wishart, 1977, 10.
- Grant, George. *The George Grant Reader*, ed. William Christian and Sheila Grant. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1998, 81, 359, 471.
- Grassi, Ernesto. “Can Rhetoric Provide a New Basis for Philosophizing?” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 11 (1978): 7, 79.
- . “Italian Humanism and Heidegger’s Thesis of the End of Philosophy.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 13 (1980): 79, 92–94, 96.
- . “The Philosophical and Rhetorical Significance of Ovid’s Metamorphoses.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 15 (1982): 261.
- . Abstracts of *Humanismus und Marxismus: Zur Kritik der Verselbständigung von Wissenschaft* and *Die Macht der Phantasie: Zur Geschichte des abendländischen Denken* (E. Grassi). *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 100–102.
- . *Heidegger and the Question of Renaissance Humanism*. Binghamton, N.Y.: Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies, 1983, 26–28, 38–39, 47, 61, 74, 78, 98, 99, 102. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 139–40.
- . “Remarks on German Idealism, Humanism, and the Philosophical Function of Rhetoric.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 19 (1986): 127, 129, 131.
- . *Folly and Insanity in Renaissance Literature*. Binghamton, N.Y.: Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies, 1986, *passim*.
- . “The Originary Quality of the Poetic and Rhetorical Word: Heidegger, Ungaretti, and Neruda.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 20 (1987): 248–60.

- . *Renaissance Humanism. Studies in Philosophy and Poetics*. Binghamton, N.Y.: Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies, 1988, 35, 36, 71, 122, 125.
- REVIEW: Blackwell, Jerome. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 29 (1991): 486.
- Grassi, Ernesto. "The Problem of Death: *Alcestis* by Euripides." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 30 (1997): 121–22, 124.
- Grasso, Anthony Robert. "The Epistemology and Structure of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam': A Study of Poetic Development." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Toronto, 1985.
- Gratton, C. "Summaries of Selected Works on the Value of the Human." *Humanitas* 15 (1979): 241–46.
- Gravelle, Sarah Stever. "Lorenzo Valla's Comparison of Latin and Greek, and the Humanist Background." *Bibliothèque d'Humanisme et Renaissance—Travaux et Documents*. Geneva: Librairie Droz, 1982, 44: 271.
- . *Post-Liberalism: Studies in Political Thought*. London and New York: Routledge, 1993, 9, 64, 67–68, 290.
- Gray, Ronald D. *Goethe the Alchemist. A Study of Alchemical Symbolism in Goethe's Literary and Scientific Works*. Cambridge: At the University Press, 1952, 177.
- Greenberg, Paul. "Books for Christmas." *The American Spectator* (Dec. 1994): 44.
- Greenblatt, Stephen J. *Learning to Curse: Essays in Early Modern Culture*. New York: Routledge, 1990, 31–32.
- . *Hamlet in Purgatory*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2001, passim.
- Greenleaf, W. H. *Order, Empiricism and Politics: Two Traditions of English Political Thought 1500–1700*. London: Oxford University Press, 1964, 264.
- Greenstein, Michael. "History in *The Second Scroll*." *Canadian Literature* 76 (1978): 34–46, esp. 38, and passim.
- Grew, Raymond. Review of *World Historians and Their Goals* (P. Costello). *History and Theory* 34 (1995): 372.
- Grilli, Marcel. "The Nationality of Philosophy and Bertrando Spaventa." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 2 (1941): 339–71.
- Grimsley, Ronald. *The Age of Enlightenment*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1979; 108–10, 116–27, 139, 140, 390.
- Groden, M. "*Ulysses*" in *Progress*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977, 36.

- Groden, Michel, and A. H. Review of *In Search of Authority. An Introductory Guide to Literary Theory*, 2d ed. (S. Bonnycastle). *London Times Literary Supplement* (10 May 1996): 31.
- Grose, Kenneth. *James Joyce*. London: Evans Brothers Ltd., 1975, 129, 132, 138, 140.
- Gross, Daniel M. *The Secret Wisdom of Emotion: From Aristotle's Rhetoric to Modern Brain Science*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2006, 13–14, 33n14, 96.
- Gross, John. *James Joyce*. New York: Viking Press, 1970, 25, 79.
- Grosso, Michael. *The Final Choice—Playing the Survival Game*. Walpole, N.H.: Stillpoint, 1985: 300–27.
- Grote, George. *A History of Greece*. 2d ed. London: John Murray, 1869–70, 1:341–43.
- Grottanelli, Vinigi. "Ethnology and/or Cultural Anthropology in Italy: Traditions and Developments." *Current Anthropology* 18 (1977): 594.
- Grun, Bernard. *The Timetables of History*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979, 304, 330, 342.
- Gruner, Rolf. "Progressivism and Historicism." *Clio* 10 (1981): 279–90.
- Guardiani, Francesco. "Interview with Northrop Frye." *Quaderni d'Italianistica* 9 (1986): 318–19.
- Guardini, Romano. *The End of the Modern World*, ed. D. Wilhelmssen. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1956, 4.
- Gueroult, Martial. *Descartes; Philosophy Interpreted According to the Order of Reasons*, trans. R. Ariew. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1984, 1:258.
- Guerra, Gustavo. "Beyond Lacan." *Style* 41 (2007): 374–80.
- Gullace, Vincenzo. "Benedetto Croce and the Problem of Translation." *Italian Quarterly* 25 (1984): 15–27.
- Gunn, Peter. Naples: *A Palimpsest*. London: Chapman and Hall, 1961, 130, 131, 135, 136, 160, 196, 253.
- Gunnell, John G. *Political Philosophy and Time: Plato and the Origins of Political Vision*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1987, 228, 249.
- Gutmann, James. "Cassirer's Humanism." In *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer*, ed. P. A. Schilpp. Evanston, Ill.: Library of Living Philosophers, 1949, 448. Reprinted, New York: Tudor, 1958. Reprinted, La Salle, Ill.: Open Court, 1973.

- Haac, Oscar A. *Jules Michelet*. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1982, passim.
- REVIEW: Piccolomini, Manfredi. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 125–27.
- Habermas, Jürgen. *Knowledge and Human Interests*, trans. J. Shapiro. Boston: Beacon Press, 1971, 148–49.
- . *Theory and Practice*, trans. J. Viertel. Boston: Beacon Press, 1973, passim.
- . *Between Facts and Norms: Contributions to a Discourse Theory of Law and Democracy*, trans. William Rehg. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1996, 46.
- Habib, Rafey. *A History of Literary Criticism: From Plato to the Present*. Oxford: Blackwell, 2005, 319, 328–32, 745–46.
- Haddock, Bruce A. Review of *The Iliad: A Commentary*, vol. 1 (Bks. 1–4) (G. S. Kirk). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 185–86.
- . “Sir Edmund Leach (1910–1989).” *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 156–57 [Obituary].
- . “Against the Current: Speculative Knowledge and Practical Wisdom.” In *Philosophy and Culture: Essays Presented to Donald Phillip Verene*, ed. Glenn A. Magee. Charlottesville, Va.: Philosophy Documentation Center, 2002, 17, 18.
- . *A History of Political Thought: 1789 to the Present*. Cambridge, U.K.: Polity Press, 2005, x, 41–42.
- Haddock, Bruce A., and Gino Bedani. *The Politics of Italian National Identity*. Swansea: University of Wales Press, 2000.
- Hall, Vernon. “Joyce Eye to Eye with History.” *Clio* 5 (1976): 303–6, 311, 312.
- Halper, Nathan. *Studies in Joyce*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Research Press, 1983, 15, 16, 55.
- Hamilton, Kenneth Gordon. *The Two Harmonies: Poetry and Prose in the Seventeenth Century*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1978, 178–80.
- Hamilton, Paul. *Historicism*. London; New York: Routledge, 2003, 14, 23, 30–33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 104.
- Hamilton, Peter. *Knowledge and Social Structure: An Introduction to the Classical Argument in the Sociology of Knowledge*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1974, 1–14.
- Hampshire, Stuart. “Freedom and Explanation.” In *The Idea of Freedom*, ed. A. Ryan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1979, 72, 75.
- . *Morality and Conflict*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1983, 81, 166–67.
- REVIEW: Simon, Lawrence H. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 131–34.

Hampshire, Stuart. *Innocence and Experience*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1989, 45–46.

———. “Morality and Conflict.” In *Anti-Theory in Ethics and Moral Conservatism*, ed. S. G. Clarke and E. Simpson. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989, 152–53.

Hampson, Norman. *A Cultural History of the Enlightenment*. New York: Pantheon Books, 1968, 108, 234–38 [reprinted as *The Enlightenment*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1979].

Hanley, Ryan Patrick. “Berlin and History.” In *The One and the Many: Reading Isaiah Berlin*, ed. George Crowder and Henry Hardy. Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books, 2007, 172–73, 178.

Hardy, Henry. “A Bibliography of Isaiah Berlin.” In *The Idea of Freedom*, ed. A Ryan. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1979, 272, 280–81, 283–88.

Harris, Alice C., and Lyle Campbell. *Historical Syntax in Cross-Linguistic Perspective*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005, 17.

Harris, Errol E. *The Reality of Time*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988, 53.

Harris, H. S. “Another Unknown Page from the Last Months of Hegel’s Life.” In *Thought, Action, and Intuition: A Symposium on the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce*, ed. H. S. Harris and L. M. Palmer. Hildesheim and New York: Georg Olms Verlag, 1975, 136–40, 143.

Harris, Marvin. *The Rise of Anthropological Theory: A History of Theories of Culture*. New York: Crowell Press, 1968, 19–20, 27–28, 65, 269.

Harrison, Andrew. *Making and Thinking*. London: Harvester Press, 1978, 152.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. *Italian Days*. New York: Weidenfeld & Nicholson, 1989, 167 and passim.

Harrison, Robert Pogue. *The Dominion of the Dead*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003, ix, xi–xii, 18, 21, 25, 55, 62–64, 77, 85–86, 91–92, 94, 104, 150, 157–58, 171.

REVIEWS: Bate, Jonathan. London: *Times Literary Supplement*, 2003.

Matthews, Jack. [D.C.] *Washington Times*, 2003.

Murphy, Bernadette. *Los Angeles Times*, 2003.

Hart, Clive. *Structure and Motif in “Finnegans Wake.”* London: Faber and Faber, 1962, passim.

Hartle, Ann. *Self-Knowledge in the Age of Theory*. Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield, 1997, 155n11.

REVIEW: Brann, Eva. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 101–4.

- Hartman, Dean. "New World View" (interview with Alexander Gungov). *Columns* 7, no. 2 (LaGrange College, Ga.) (Spring 2003): 4.
- Hartmann, Geoffrey. "Romanticism in France." In *Romanticism: Vistas, Instances, Continuities*, ed. E. Thornburn and G. Hartman. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1973, 55.
- . *Criticism in the Wilderness. The Study of Literature Today*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1980, 33, 90, 111, 187, 215, 249 n, 268.
- . *Saving the Text: Literature, Derrida, Philosophy*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1981, xv, 63.
- Haskell, Francis. *Patrons and Painters: Art and Society in Baroque Italy*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1980, 320.
- Hassan, Ihab. *The Literature of Silence: Henry Miller and Samuel Beckett*. New York: Knopf, 1967, 121, 131.
- . *The Postmodern Turn. Essays in Postmodern Theory and Culture*. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1987, 100, 113.
- Hatton, Ragnhild. *Europe in the Age of Louis XIV*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1969, 180.
- Havelock, Eric. *Preface to Plato*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1963.
- Hawkes, Terence. *Structuralism and Semiotics*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1977, 11–15, 17–18, 32–33, 142, 160, 168, 185.
- Hawkins, Richmond L. *August Comte and the United States*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1936, 42, 46, 119, 126.
- Hayek, von, F. A. *New Studies in Philosophy, Politics, Economics and the History of Ideas*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978, 71, 265 n57.
- . *Law, Legislation, and Liberty*, vol. 1. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1982.
- . *The Fatal Conceit: The Errors of Socialism*, ed. W. W. Bartley III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1988, 69–70, 172.
- . *The Trend of Economic Thinking: Essays on Political Economists and Economic History*. Vol. 3 of *The Collected Works of F. A. Hayek*, ed. W. W. Bartley III and S. Kresge. Chicago, Ill: University of Chicago Press, 1991, 96n71.
- Hazard, Paul. *European Thought in the Eighteenth Century*, trans. J. L. May. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1954, 33, 35–37, 152, 246, 406.
- . *The European Mind, 1680–1715*, trans. J. L. May. New York: World Publishing/Meridian Books, 1963, 76, 130, 311, 412–14.

- Headlam, Cecil. *The Story of Naples*. London: J. M. Dent and Sons, 1927, 174, 349.
- Heath, Stephen. "Joyce in Language." In *James Joyce: New Perspectives*, ed. C. MacCabe. Sussex: Harvester Press; Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1982, 129–31, 146n12.
- Heeney, Tom. "Henry Johnstone's *Anagnorisis*: Argumentum ad hominem as Tragic Trope of Truth," *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 28 (1995): 402, 403n4.
- Helgeby, Stein. *Action as History: the Historical Thought of R. G. Collingwood*. Exeter-Charlottesville: Imprint Academic, 2004, vii, 10, 12, 16, 18, 121, 252.
- Henke, Suzette A. *James Joyce and the Politics of Desire*. New York: Routledge, 1990, 166, 169, 190, 196, 208–9, 210.
- Herberg, Will. *Faith Enacted As History: Essays in Biblical Theology*, ed. B. W. Anderson. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1976, 104–5, 108, 113.
- Herkless, John L. Review of *Vorlesungen zur Geschichtheorie II* (K. Kluxen). *History and Theory* 22 (1983): 322.
- Herman, Arthur. *The Idea of Decline in Western History*. New York: The Free Press, 1997, 20–21, 44.
- Hermans, Hubert J. M. et al. "The Dialogical Self: Beyond Individualism and Rationalism." *American Psychologist* (Jan. 1992): 23–33.
- Herr, Cheryl. *Joyce's Anatomy of Culture*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1986, 13.
- Herrera, Robert A. *Reasons for Our Rhymes. An Inquiry into the Philosophy of History*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 2001, viii, 196.
- Hersey, George. *The Lost Meaning of Classical Architecture*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1989; Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1995, 5.
- Hersey, George L. "Delacroix's Imagery in the Palais Bourbon Library." *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes* 31 (1968): 389–403.
- . *Architecture, Poetry, and Number in the Royal Palace at Caserta*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1983, passim. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography* n.s. 11 (1985): 293.
- REVIEWS: Armstrong, Alison. *Progressive Architecture* 11 (1985): 135–36.
- Braham, Allan. *London Times Literary Supplement* (14 Oct. 1983): 1122.
- Coffin, David R. *Renaissance Quarterly* 37 (1984): 264–67.
- Costa, Gustavo. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 146–49.
- Pelzel, Thomas. *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 9 (1983): 342–43.

- Saisselin, R. G. *The Eighteenth Century. Theory and Interpretation* 26 (1985): 178–86.
- Herzen, Aleksander. *From the Other Shore and The Russian People and Socialism: An Open Letter to Jules Michelet*, ed. Isaiah Berlin. London and New York: G. Braziller, 1956, 34, 147.
- Herzfeld, Michael. *Anthropology through the Looking-Glass: Critical Ethnography in the Margins of Europe*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987, vi, 3, 17, 22, 23–25, 32, 78–81.
- REVIEWS: Stewart, Charles. *Times Literary Supplement* (London) (6–12 Jan. 1989): 18.
- White, Hayden. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 126–29.
- Herzfeld, Michael. “Of Definitions and Boundaries: The Status of Culture in the Culture of the State.” In *Discourse and the Social Life of Meaning*, ed. P. P. Choch and J. R. Wyman. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 1986, 75–76.
- . *Anthropology: Theoretical Practice in Culture and Society*. Malden, Mass.: Blackwell, 2001, 54, 56, 62, 75, 80, 184, 202–3, 206, 276.
- Hidalgo-Serna, Emilio. “The Philosophy of *Ingenium*: Concept and Ingenious Method in Baltasar Gracián.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 13 (1980): 245, 263n.
- . “*Ingenium* and Rhetoric in the Work of Vives.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 16 (1983): 238n, 240n.
- Highwater, Jamake. *The Primal Mind*. New York: New American Library, 1981, 21, 22.
- Hill, Melvin A. “The Fictions of Mankind and the Stories of Man,” in *Hannah Arendt: The Recovery of the Public World*. New York: St. Martin Press, 1979, 298.
- Hillman, James. *Re-Visioning Psychology*. New York: Harper & Row, 1975, xi, 16, 43, 156, 233–49, passim.
- , ed. *Facing the Gods*. Dallas, Tex.: Spring Publications, 1980, 24–25.
- . “On the Necessity of Abnormal Psychology: Ananke and Athene.” In *Transcendental Philosophy and Everyday Experience*, ed. T. Rockmore and V. Zeman. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1997, 24–25.
- Hintikka, Jaakko. “Practical versus Theoretical Reason—An Ambiguous Legacy.” In *Practical Reason*, ed. S. Körner. Oxford: Blackwell, 1974, 87–88.
- Hirsch, E. D. Jr. *Validity in Interpretation*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1967, 273.

- . *The Aims of Interpretation*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1976, 41–42.
- Hirschman, Albert O. *The Passions and the Interests. Political Arguments for Capitalism before Its Triumph*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977, 14, 17, 19, 130.
- Hobsbawm, Eric J., ed. *Marxism in Marx's Day. The History of Marxism*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1982, 1:110, 198, 219n.
- Hodgart, Matthew. *James Joyce: A Student's Guide*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1978, 133–34, 136–38, 149, 168, 170, 182.
- Hodgen, Margaret Trabue. *Early Anthropology in the 16th and 17th Centuries*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1964, 492–97, 513.
- Hodges, Herbert Arthur. *The Philosophy of Wilhelm Dilthey*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1952, xii, xvi, 186, 190, 236.
- Holborn, Hajo. *History and the Humanities*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1972, 16, 113.
- Holbrook, Paul Evans, Jr. "The Metaphoric Function: Myth, Metaphor, and the Achievement of Meaning." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Kentucky, 1988 [Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms].
- Hollinger, D. A. "Survival by Critical Selection in the Natural History of Art and Literature." *New Literary History* 6 (1975): 651–52.
- Holmes, George F. "Schlegel's Philosophy of History." *Southern Quarterly Review* 3 (1843): 274–79.
- Holub, Renate. "Critical Illiteracy: Humanism, Heidegger, Anti-Humanism." *Differentia* 3–4 (1989): 79–89.
- . *Antonio Gramsci: Beyond Marxism and Postmodernism*. London and New York: Routledge, 1992, 170n37, 227–28.
- REVIEW: Levin, Michael. "Common Sense and History in Gramsci and Vico." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 81–85 [Critical discussion].
- Holub, Robert C. *Jürgen Habermas: Critic in the Public Sphere*. New York: Routledge, 1991, 12, 26, 31, 49, 51.
- Hone, Joseph. *W. B. Yeats*. New York: Macmillan, 1943, 95, 393 f, 444.
- Honneth, Axel. *The Struggle for Recognition: The Moral Grammar of Social Conflicts*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1996, 145, 152.
- Hopper, S. R., and D. L. Miller, eds. *Interpretation: The Poetry of Meaning*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, 1967, 105.
- Howard, Roy J. *Three Faces of Hermeneutics*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1982, 82, 106.

- Hoyningen-Huene, Paul. *Reconstructing Scientific Revolutions: Thomas S. Kuhn's Philosophy of Science*, trans. A. T. Levine. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993, 128 (Vico quoted), 301.
- Hughes, H. Stuart. *Oswald Spengler: A Critical Estimate*. New York: Scribner's Sons, 1952, 38–40, 53, 81, 94, 141.
- . *Consciousness and Society: The Reorientation of European Social Thought, 1890–1930*. New York: Random House, 1958, 171–72, 198, 202, 205–6, 212, 270, 428.
- . *History as Art and as Science*. New York: Harper & Row, 1964, 26–30, 36.
- Hughes, Peter. *Spots of Time*. Toronto: CBC Publications, 1969, 23–26.
- . "Language, History, and Vision: An Approach to Eighteenth-Century Literature." In *The Varied Pattern: Studies in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. P. Hughes and D. Williams. Toronto: A. M. Hakkert, 1971, 83, 88, 90, 92.
- . "Restructuring Literary History: Implications for the Eighteenth Century." *New Literary History* 8 (1977): 258–60, 262–64, 270–74.
- Humphries, J. "Shards from the Wreckage of History: Antimaxims in Modern Poetry." *South Atlantic Quarterly* 86 (1987): 22–23.
- Hundert, E. T. "A Cognitive Ideal and Its Myth: Knowledge and Power in the Lexicon of the Enlightenment." *Social Research* 53 (1986): 149.
- Huppert, George. *The Idea of Perfect History*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1970, 166–67.
- Hutchins, Patricia. *James Joyce's World*. London: Methuen and Co., 1957, 5.
- Huth, Alfred H. *The Life and Writings of H. T. Buckle*. New York: Scribner & Welford, 1880, 234–49, passim.
- Hutton, Patrick H. Review of *Cultural Analysis: The Work of Peter L. Berger; Mary Douglas, Michel Foucault, and Jürgen Habermas* (R. Wuthnow et al.). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 211–13.
- . Review of *The Structure of the Mind in History* (P. Romper). *History and Theory* 25 (1986): 191.
- . Review of *Philosophical Profiles: Essays in a Pragmatic Mode* (R. J. Bernstein). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 186–88.
- . "The Art of Memory Reconceived: From Rhetoric to Psychoanalysis." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 48 (1987): 371–92. Reprinted in *The History of Ideas: Canon and Variations*, ed. D. R. Kelley. Rochester: University of Rochester Press, 1990, 295–308. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 209–10.

- . Review of *Mythistory and Other Essays* (W. H. McNeill). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 179–81.
- . Review of *The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers: Economic Change and Military Conflict from 1500 to 2000* (P. Kennedy). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 110–13.
- . Review of “Fin-de-Siècle America” (P. Kennedy). *New York Review of Books* (28 June 1990). *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 136–37.
- . “The Role of Memory in the Historiography of the French Revolution.” *History and Theory* 30 (1991): 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68.
- Iggers, Georg G. *The Doctrine of Saint-Simon*. New York: Schocken Books, 1958, 32.
- . *The German Conception of History. The National Tradition of Historical Thought from Herder to the Present*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1968, 30, 33, 219, 289.
- . *New Directions in European Historiography*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1975, 15, 126.
- Ignatieff, M. *Isaiah Berlin: A Life*. New York: Metropolitan Books, 1998.
- REVIEW: Valiunas, Algis. “Connoisseur of Error.” *The American Spectator* (April 1999): 70.
- Ijsseling, Samuel. *Rhetoric and Philosophy in Conflict: A Historical Survey*, trans. P. Dunphy. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1976, 57–58 and passim.
- REVIEW: Frankel, Margherita. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 102–4.
- Imbruglia, Girolamo. *Naples in the Eighteenth Century: The Birth and Death of a Nation State*, trans. Mary Rogers and Peter Singer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000, 2, 82, 90, 91, 119, 125, 163.
- REVIEWS: Bartlett, Kenneth. *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 21, no. 1 (2003): 277–79.
- Bertrand, Alexander. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 148–50.
- Ingram, David. *Habermas and the Dialectic of Reason*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1987, 2.
- Inman, Billie Andrew. *Walter Pater's Reading: A Bibliography of His Library Borrowings and Literary References, 1858–1873*. New York and London: Garland, 1981, 80, 148–57, 159, 166, 202, 206.
- Israel, Jonathan I. *Radical Enlightenment: Philosophy and the Making of Modernity 1650–1750*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, 2001, 10, 19, 54–56, 477, 478n, 524, 664–70, 672, 679.
- “Italian Literature of the Eighteenth Century.” *Foreign Quarterly Review* 2 (1828): 628.

- Jacobitti, Edmund. "Hegemony before Gramsci: The Case of Benedetto Croce." *Journal of Modern History* 52 (1980): 66–84 and passim.
- . *Revolutionary Humanism and Historicism in Modern Italy*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1981. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 115–17.
- . "Taking Humanism Seriously: Science and Rhetoric in the Postmodern World." *Differentia* 3–4 (1989): 91–115.
- Jacoby, Russell. "Isaiah Berlin: With the Current." *Salmagundi* 55 (1982): 235–36, 239.
- James, Patrick. "Is *The Theory of History* (1914) Collingwood's First Essay on the Philosophy of History?" *Reassessing Collingwood. History and Theory* 29: (1990): 1–13 and passim.
- Jameson, Fredric. *Marxism and Form*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971, 181.
- . *The Prison House of Language: A Critical Account of Structuralism*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971, 79, 80, 181–82.
- . *The Political Unconsciousness*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1981, 28, 90, 130.
- . *Late Marxism: Adorno, or, The Persistence of the Dialectic*. New York: Verso, 1990, 97.
- Janicaud, Dominique. *Rationalities, Historicities*, trans. Nina Belmonte. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1997, 129.
- Jauss, Hans Robert. *Aesthetic Experience and Literary Hermeneutics*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1982, 52–54.
- Jay, Martin. *The Dialectical Imagination: A History of the Frankfurt School and the Institute of Social Research, 1923–1950*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1973, 25, 49, 81, 257–58, 269.
- . "Should Intellectual History Take a Linguistic Turn? Reflections on the Habermas-Gadamer Debate." In *Modern European Intellectual History*, ed. D. La Capra and S. Kaplan. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1982, 87, 90.
- . *Marxism and Totality*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1984, 32–39 and passim.
- Jennings, Jeremy R. *Georges Sorel: The Character and Development of His Thought*. London: Macmillan, 1985, 62–66, 181.
- REVIEW: Haddock, Bruce A. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 191–92.
- Jiménez, José. "Modernity as Aesthetics," *Paragrana* 4 (1995): 174–75.

- Jenkins, Michael. *Christianity, Tolerance, and Pluralism: A Theological Engagement with Isaiah Berlin's Social Theory*. London; New York: Routledge, 2004, xi, 3, 31–43, 49, 51–52, 58–60, 63–64, 67–68, 72, 77, 79–86, 103, 114 144, 213.
- Johnson, Gregory R. "Kant's Kinship with Swedenborg." *The New Philosophy* 99 (1996): 408.
- Johnson, Paul-Alan. *The Theory of Architecture Concepts, Themes, and Practices*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1994.
- John-Steiner, Vera, and Marta Field. "Integrative Views of the Life of the Mind." Review of *Vygotsky and the Social Formation of the Mind* (J. V. Wertsch). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 143–45 [Review essay].
- Johnston, William H. *The Formative Years of R. G. Collingwood*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1967, 67–68, 74–76, 87, 89 and passim.
- Joll, James. *Antonio Gramsci*. Middlesex, UK: Penguin, 1977, 32, 142 f, 148.
- Joyce, James. *Finnegans Wake*. New York: Viking, 1939, 26, 32, 134, 215, 255, 260, 262, 452, 551, 614 and passim.
- . *Notes, Criticism, Translations, and Miscellaneous Writings*, ed. H. Gabler. New York: Garland, 1979, 2:391–93.
- Jung, Hwa Jol. "The Posthumous McLuhan." *Rivista di Studi Italiani* 19 (2001): 28, 31–35, passim; 38, 39, 42n2, 43n6.
- Jung, Hwa Yol. "Phenomenology as a Critique of Politics." *Human Studies* 5 (1982): 173, 175, 178–79.
- . *Rethinking Political Theory: Essays in Phenomenology and the Study of Politics*. Athens: Ohio University Press, 1993, 38–41 and passim.
- REVIEW: Johnson, Gregory R. *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 125–27.
- Kadir, Djelal. *Questing Fictions. Latin America's Family Romance*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1986, ch. 2.
- Kaelin, E. F. *Heidegger's Being and Time: A Reading for Readers*. Tallahassee: Florida State University Press, 1988, 312–13.
- Kaempffert, W. "Story of a Materialist." *Saturday Review of Literature* (17 June 1944): 40.
- Kahane, A. *Diachronic Dialogue: Authority and Continuity in Homer and Homeric Tradition*. Lanham, Md.: Lexington Books, 2005, 27n, 29, 41, 56n, 57n, 59n, 67.
- Kahler, Erich. *The Meaning of History*. New York: G. Braziller, 1964, 41, 147, 157 f, 214.
- . *Man the Measure*. Meridian Books, 1967; 1943, 582.

- Kahn, Beverly H. "Hegemony and Italian History: The Philosophy of Antonio Gramsci." *Italian Quarterly* 24 (1983): 75, 93.
- Kanai, Yoshihiko. "Stylistic Movement as Historical Pattern in James Joyce's *Ulysses*." *Shiron* 24 (1985): 59–78.
- Kann, Robert A. *The Problem of Restoration: A Study in Comparative Political History*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1968, 28, 55.
- Kaufmann, Edgar, Jr. "Memmo's Lodoli." *Art Bulletin* 46 (1964): 167–68, 170, 172.
- . "Lodoli, Carlo (Fra)" *Encyclopaedia of the Architects*. New York: Macmillan, 1982, 3:17–20.
- Kearns, Sheila M. "Writing the Self: A Study in Romantic Autobiography." Ph.D. dissertation. University of California (Irvine), 1984, *passim*.
- Kelley, Donald R. "Historical Thought and Legal Scholarship in Sixteenth-Century France." Ph.D. dissertation. Columbia University, 1962, *passim*.
- . *Foundations of Modern Historical Scholarship*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1970, 1, 6, 7, 44, 301, 303–5.
- . "History as a Calling: The Case of La Popelinière." In *Renaissance Studies in Honor of Hans Baron*, ed. A. Molho and J. A. Tedeschi. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1971, 773.
- . "Vera Philosophia: The Philosophical Significance of Renaissance Jurisprudence." *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 14 (1976): 267–68, 271, 275, 279.
- . "Louis Le Caron Philosophe." In *Philosophy and Humanism: Renaissance Essays in Honor of Paul Oskar Kristeller*, ed. E. P. Mahoney. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1976, 30–49, *passim*.
- . "The Metaphysics of Law: An Essay on the Very Young Marx." *American Historical Review* 83 (1978): 353.
- . "Gaius Noster: Substructures of Western Social Thought." *American Historical Review* 84 (1979): 637, 641–43, 647. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 104.
- . Review of books by Seifert, Hassinger, Dubois, and Schlobach. *Journal of Modern History* 54 (1982): 321–22.
- . *Historians and the Law in Post-revolutionary France*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1984, *passim*.
- REVIEW: Stone, Harold. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 197–99.
- Kelley, Donald R. *History, Law and the Human Sciences*. London: Variorum Reprints, 1984, 27, 30 and *passim*.

- . Review of *A Study in the History of Classical Scholarship*, vol. 1, *Textual Criticism and Exegesis* (J. Scaliger). *History and Theory* 24 (1985): 84.
- . "Horizons of Intellectual History: Retrospect, Circumspect, Prospect." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 48 (1987): 148, 152, 153, 154, 156, 159, 163, 164, 167 [reprinted in *The History of Ideas: Canon and Variations*, ed. D. R. Kelley. Rochester, N.Y.: University of Rochester Press, 1990, 322, 323, 333, 336].
- . "Ancient Verses on New Ideas: Legal Tradition and the French Historical School." *History and Theory* 26 (1987): 324–27, 335.
- . "The Theory of History." In *The Cambridge History of Renaissance Philosophy*, ed. C. B. Schmidt and Q. Skinner. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988, 757, 761.
- . "History of Ideas: Canon and Variations." *Intellectual History Newsletter* 11 (1989): 29, 33, 34, 35, 36.
- . *The Human Measure: Social Thought in the Western Legal Tradition*. Cambridge, Mass. and London: Harvard University Press, 1990, 2, 44, 62, 191, 234–39 and passim.
- REVIEWS: Frier, Bruce W. *American Historical Review* 96 (1991): 1503–4.
- Pocock, J. G. A. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 101–6.
- Kelley, Donald R. "What Is Happening to the History of Ideas?" *Journal of the History of Ideas* 51 (1990): 3, 8, 9, 10, 23.
- . *Renaissance Humanism*. Twayne's Studies in Intellectual and Cultural History. Boston, Mass.: G. K. Hall, 1991, 2:28, 52, 73, 81, 92, 109, 127, and passim.
- REVIEW: Gorman, David. "Kelley on Vico and Renaissance Humanism." *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 53–60 [Critical discussion].
- Kelley, Donald R., and Richard Popkin, eds. *The Shapes of Knowledge from the Renaissance to the Enlightenment*. *International Archives of the History of Ideas*, vol. 124. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1991, 2, 14, 15, 16, 18, 35.
- Kelley, Donald R., ed. *Versions of History from Antiquity to the Enlightenment*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1991, 3, 5, 7, 16–17, 440, 474–77, 499, 503.
- REVIEW: Hutton, Patrick H. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 111–14.
- Kelley, Donald R. "Tacitus Noster: The Germania in the Renaissance and Reformation." In *Tacitus and the Tacitean Tradition*, ed. T. J. Luce and A. J. Woodman. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1993, 165–67.
- . "New Scientific Discourse." Review of *The Discourses of Science* (Marcello Pera). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 74–79 [Critical discussion].

- . *Fortunes of History: Historical Inquiry from Herder to Huizinga*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2003, 4, 5, 16, 18, 50–51, 55, 61–65, 68, 77, 80, 84, 91, 113, 116, 121, 162–63, 166, 168, 171–72, 215, 237, 259–64, 270, 279, 286, 298, 327, 329–30, 332.
- . *Frontiers of History: Historical Inquiry in the Twentieth Century*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2006, 4, 64, 71–72, 16, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 109, 126, 160, 185, 192, 200, 212, 213, 219, 222, 227, 238.
- . “Joseph M. Levine: 1933–2008.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 69 (2008): 499–500 [Obituary].
- Kellner, Hans. “A Bedrock of Order: Hayden V. White’s Linguistic Humanism.” *History and Theory* 19 (1980): 3, 5, 6, 14, 24, 28.
- . *Language and Historical Representation: Getting the Story Crooked*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1989, 198–200 and passim.
- REVIEW: Roberts, D. D. “Straight Stories, Crooked Histories, and Vichian Possibilities.” *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 77–88 [Review article].
- Kelly, A., and Henry Hardy, eds. *Russian Thinkers*. New York: Penguin, 1979, xvi, 140.
- Kiernan, S. “Biography and Historiography in Early 18th-Century Italy: Their Ideological Function.” *Eighteenth-Century Life* 11 (1987): 50–65.
- Kim, Seong-Kon. “Journey into the Past: The Historical and Mythical Imagination of Barth and Pynchon.” Ph.D. dissertation. State University of New York (Buffalo): 1984, passim.
- Kinsley, James. “The Music of the Heart.” In *Critical Essays on Robert Burns*, ed. D. A. Low. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1975, 124–36.
- Kippur, Stephen A. *Jules Michelet: A Study of Mind and Sensibility*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1981, xi, 25–27, 30–35, 37, 41, 45, 73, 77.
- REVIEW: Piccolomini, Manfredi. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 125–27.
- Kitch, S. L. “Feminist Literary Criticism as Irony.” *Rocky Mountain Review of Language and Literature* 41 (1987): 7–19.
- Klein, A. M. “A Shout in the Street: An Analysis of the Second Chapter of Joyce’s *Ulysses*.” *New Directions in Prose and Poetry* 13 (1951): 327–45. Reprinted: *Literary Essays and Reviews*, ed. Usher Caplan and M. W. Steinberg. Toronto, Ont.: University of Toronto Press, 1987; 1951, 342–66.
- . *The Second Scroll*. Toronto, Ont.: McClelland and Steward, 1969; 1951, 342–44. Note: Heft, H. *New Vico Studies* 15 (1998): 83–86.
- Klein, Jacob. “History and the Liberal Arts.” In *Lectures and Essays*, ed. R. B. Williamson and E. Zuckerman. Annapolis, Md.: St. John’s University Press, 1985, 133–35.

- Klemm, D. E. "Toward a Rhetoric of Postmodern Theology: Through Barth and Heidegger." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 55 (1987): 443–69.
- Klibansky, Raymond, and H. J. Paton, eds. *Philosophy of History*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1936, 34–35, 324 (reprinted: New York: Harper & Row, 1963).
- Knapp, W. F. "Jules Michelet." *History Today* 2 (1952): 91.
- Knight, William. *Philosophy of the Beautiful*. London: J. Murray, 1891, 146.
- Knox, T. M. Preface to *The Idea of History* (R. G. Collingwood). London: Oxford University Press, 1946, viii.
- Kolakowski, Leszek. *Main Currents of Marxism*, trans. P. Falla. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1978, 2:144, 152, 155, 162, 178, 211; 3:524.
- . "The Fantasy of Marxism." *Encounter* 50 (1978): 84.
- Komesu, Okifumi. *The Double Perspective of Yeats's Aesthetic*. Totowa, N.J.: Barnes and Noble, 1984, 36.
- Kort, Wesley A. "Take, Read": *Scripture, Textuality and Cultural Practice*. State College, Pa.: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1996, 52–54, 62, 144nn42 and 49.
- Kosik, Karel. *Dialectics of the Concrete*, trans. K. Kovanda (with J. Schmidt). Dordrecht, Holland: Reidel, 1976, 91.
- Kovacs, Betty J. "The Return to the Goddess Creatrix in German Romanticism: A Challenge to the Masculine Trinity of Western Consciousness." Ph.D. dissertation. University of California (Irvine), 1987 [Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms].
- Krader, Lawrence. *Introduction to the Ethnological Notebooks of Karl Marx*. Assen: Van Gorcum, 1972, 16, 52, 70, 391.
- Kreiswirth, Martin. "Trusting the Tale: The Narrative Turn in the Human Sciences." *New Literary History* 23 (1992): 635.
- Krieger, Leonard. *Time's Reasons. Philosophies of History, Old and New*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1989, 36, 37–39, 43.
- Kristeller, Paul Oskar. *Renaissance Thought: The Classic, Scholastic, and Humanistic Strains*. New York: Harper & Row, 1961, 18.
- . *Renaissance Thought II: Papers on Humanism and the Arts*. New York: Harper & Row, 1965, 188.
- . *Renaissance Concepts of Man and Other Essays*. New York: Harper and Row, 1972, 157.
- . *Renaissance Thought and Its Sources*, ed. M. Mooney. New York: Columbia University Press, 1979, 13, 28, 250.

- . “Philosophy and Its Historiography.” *Journal of Philosophy* 82 (1985): 619.
- Krois, John Michael. “Peirce’s Speculative Rhetoric and the Problem of Natural Law.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 14 (1981): 30n.
- . Review of *Das Gespräch als Ereignis: Ein Semiotisches Problem*, ed. E. Grassi and H. Schmale. *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 17 (1984): 243, 244.
- . *Cassirer: Symbolic Forms and History*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1987, xi, 123, 160.
- REVIEW: Bergstrom, Timothy B. *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 176–79.
- Krois, John M. “*Ars memoriae*, Philosophy and Culture: Frances Yates and After.” In *Philosophy and Culture: Essays Presented to Donald Phillip Verene*, ed. Glenn A. Magee. Charlottesville, Va.: Philosophy Documentation Center, 2002, 151.
- Kruft, Hanno-Walter. *A History of Architectural Theory from Vitruvius to the Present*. New York: Princeton Architectural Press, 1994, passim.
- Krystal, Arthur. “Age of Reason: In his hundred years, Jacques Barzun has learned a thing or two.” *The New Yorker* (Oct. 22, 2007): 96.
- Kuehn, Manfred. *Scottish Common Sense in Germany, 1768–1800: A Contribution to the History of Critical Philosophy*. Kingston and Montreal: McGill-Queen’s University Press, 1987, 252.
- Kukathas, Chandran. *Hayek and Modern Liberalism*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989, 91, 206, 208.
- Küng, Hans. *The Incarnation of God: An Introduction to Hegel’s Theological Thought as a Prolegomena to a Future Christology*, trans. J. R. Stephenson. New York: Crossroad, 1987, 323, 331.
- Kunze, Donald. “Architecture as a Site of Reception. Pt. I: Cuisine, Frontality, and the Infra-Thin.” *Chora: Intervals in the Philosophy of Architecture* 1 (1994): 93–94.
- . “Pt. II: Sea-Food and Vampires.” *Chora: Intervals in the Philosophy of Architecture* 2 (1996): 123.
- Kurzweil, Edith. Review of *Contemporary Hermeneutics: Hermeneutics as Method, Philosophy and Critique* (Joseph Bleicher). *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 113–15.
- Kuypers, K. “The Relation between Knowing and Making as an Epistemological Principle.” *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* 35 (1974): 60–78, passim.
- Kuzminski, Adrian. “Defending Historical Realism.” *History and Theory* 18 (1979): 326, 335.

- Labriola, Antonio. *Essays on the Materialist Conception of History*, trans. C. H. Kerr. New York and London: *Monthly Review Press*, 1966, 120–21, 163, 215–18, 232–33.
- Lacan, Jacques. *Speech and Language in Psychoanalysis*, trans. A. Wilden. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1968, 132–33.
- La Capra, Dominick. "A Poetics of Historiography: Hayden V. White's *Tropics of Discourse*." *Modern Language Notes* 93 (1978): 1037–43, passim. Reprinted in *Rethinking Intellectual History: Texts, Contexts, Language* (D. La Capra). Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1983, 73, 76–78.
- Lachterman, David R. *The Ethics of Geometry: A Genealogy of Modernity*. New York: Routledge, 1989, xii, 7–9, 18, 71, 132, 209.
- REVIEW: Page, Carl. "Mathematics and Modernity." *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 62–70 [Review article].
- Lachterman, David R. "Mathematics, Method, and Metaphysics: Essays toward a Genealogy of Modern Thought." Ph.D. dissertation. The Pennsylvania State University, 1984, passim.
- Ladner, G. B. *The Idea of Reform: Its Impact on Christian Thought and Action in the Age of the Fathers*. New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1959, 23–24.
- Lafargue, Paul. *Reminiscences of Marx and Engels*. Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House [n.d.], 78.
- . *Karl Marx: His Life and Work*. New York: International Publishers, 1943: 15.
- Lampert, Laurence. *Nietzsche and Modern Times: A Study of Bacon, Descartes, and Nietzsche*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1993, 259n37.
- Lana, Robert. *The Foundations of Psychology*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1976, 41–47.
- Land, Stephen K. "Universalism and Relativism: A Philosophical Problem of Translation in the Eighteenth Century." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 35 (1974): 606–8.
- . *From Signs to Propositions: The Concept of Form in Eighteenth-Century Semantic Theory*. New York: Longman, 1974, 50–74.
- Landuyt, Inge, and Geert Lernout. "Joyce's Sources." In *Joyce Studies Annual* 1995, ed. T. F. Staley. Austin: University of Texas Press, 100, 101–2, 118.
- Lang, Berel. *Philosophy and the Art of Writing*. Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 1983, 30.
- Lanvin, Sylvia. *Quatremere de Quincy and the Invention of a Modern Language of Architecture*. Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, 1992. passim.
- Lasch, Christopher. *The World of Nations*. New York: Knopf, 1973, 312.

- Lawler, Justus George. *Celestial Pantomime: Poetic Structures of Transcendence*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1979, 260.
- Leach, Edmund. *Claude Lévi-Strauss*. New York: Viking Press, 1970, 35, 129n.
- . *Culture and Communication, The Logic by Which Symbols Are Created*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1976, 4.
- . Review of *The Parable of the Tribes: The Problem of Power in Social Evolution* (A. B. Schmookler). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 189–91.
- . “Arian Warlords in Their Chariots.” Review of *Black Athena: The Afro-Asiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, vol. 1, *The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785–1985* (M. Bernal). *London Review of Books* (2 April 1987): 11.
- . Review of *Anthropology and Myth: Lectures 1951–1982* (C. Lévi-Strauss). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 173–76.
- . “Word of Mouth.” Review of *The Interface between the Written and the Oral* (J. Goody). *London Review of Books* (3 March 1988): 22.
- Leary, D. E. “Psyche’s Muse: The Role of Metaphor in the History of Psychology.” In *Metaphors in the History of Psychology*, ed. D. E. Leary. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990, 3.
- Leavis, F. R. “Joyce and the Revolution of the Word.” In *The Importance of “Scrutiny”*, ed. Eric Bentley. New York: George W. Stewart, 1948, 316–23.
- Lecky, Elisabeth. *A Memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky*. New York: Longmans, Green, 1909, 68 f.
- Lee, Vernon. *Studies of the 18th Century in Italy*. London: J. Fisher Unwin, 1907, 15, 28, 55, 226, 232, 367.
- LeGoff, Jacques. *History and Memory*, trans. S. Rendall and E. Claman. New York: Columbia University Press, 1992, 163, 186.
- Lentricchia, Frank. *After the New Criticism*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980, 107.
- Lentricchia, Frank, and Thomas McLaughlin, eds. *Critical Terms for Literary Study*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990, passim.
- Lesy, Michael. *Angel’s World: The New York Photographs of Angelo Rizzuto*. New York: W. W. Norton, 2006, 14.
- Leventhal, Robert S. “Progression and Particularity: Herder’s Critique of Schlözer’s University History in the Context of the Early Writings.” In *Johann Gottfried Herder: Language, History, and the Enlightenment*, ed. Wulf Koepke. Columbia, S.C.: Camden House, 1990, 25.
- Levi, Albert William. *Philosophy and the Modern World*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1959, 108, 520.

———. *Literature, Philosophy, and the Imagination*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1962, 60, 221–25.

Levin, David Michael. *The Opening of Vision: Nihilism and the Postmodern Situation*. New York: Routledge, 1988, 226, 433.

Levin, Harry. *James Joyce: A Critical Introduction*. Norfolk, Conn.: New Directions, 1941, 133, 142–48, 156–57, 166, 168, 172, 177, 181–83, 190, 199.

———. “Some Meanings of Myth.” *Daedalus* 88 (1959): 226, 228.

Levin, Samuel R. *Metaphoric Worlds: Conceptions of a Romantic Nature*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1988.

Levine, Peter. *Nietzsche and the Modern Crisis of the Humanities*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995, 30, 34, 68, 112, 226n24, 228n, 249n11.

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. *Structural Anthropology*, trans. M. Layton. New York: Basic Books, 1976, 2:332 [reprinted, University of Chicago Press, 1983].

———. *The View from Afar*, trans. J. Neugroschel and P. Hoss. New York: Basic Books, 1984, 34–35.

REVIEWS: Merquior, José Guilherme. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 205–7.

Leach, Edmund. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 191–96.

———. *La Potière jalouse*. Paris: Plon, 1985, 255.

REVIEW: Leach, Edmund. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 191–96.

Lichtheim, George. *George Lukács*. New York: Viking Press, 1970, 16, 21–22, 33, 121, 132.

———. *From Marx to Hegel*. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971, 16, 101, 111, 119.

———. *Europe in the Twentieth Century*. London: Weidenfield and Nicholson, 1972, 221, 357, 358–62, 371.

Lieberson, Jonathan. “Karl Popper.” *Social Research* 49 (1982): 98.

Lieberson, Jonathan, and Sidney Morgenbesser. “The Questions of Isaiah Berlin.” *New York Review of Books* (6 March 1980): 38, 40–42 passim; and (20 March 1980): 31, 36. Reprinted in *Isaiah Berlin: A Celebration*, ed. E. Ullmann-Margalit and A. Ullmann-Margalit. London: Hogarth, 1991, 2, 8, 10–15, 17, 24, 29–30, 128, 140, 163–64.

Lilla, Mark. “On Goodman, Putnam, and Rorty: The Return to the ‘Given.’” *Partisan Review* 2 (1984): 234.

———. Review of *The Magus of the North: J. G. Hamann and the Origins of Modern Irrationalism* (Isaiah Berlin, ed. H. Hardy). *London Review of Books* (6 Jan. 1994): 12–13.

- Lippman, Edward. *A History of Western Musical Aesthetics*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1992, 358.
- Liszka, James Jakób. *A General Introduction to the Semeiotic of Charles Sanders Peirce*. Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1996, 136.
- Littleford, Michael. Review of *The Closing of the American Mind: How Higher Education Has Failed Democracy and Impoverished the Souls of Today's Students* (Allan Bloom). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 169–71.
- . “Toward a Pragmatic Metaphysics: Comments on a Speculative Approach.” Review of *Speculative Pragmatism* (S. B. Rosenthal). *Man and World* 26 (1993): 346n, 347n, 348n.
- Litz, A. Walton. *The Art of James Joyce*. London: Oxford University Press, 1961, 60–62, 76, 96–97.
- . *James Joyce*. New York: Twayne Publishers, 1966, 102–5.
- Livingston, Donald W. *Hume's Philosophy of Common Life*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1984, ix, 2, 129, 251, 287–88.
- Livingston, Donald W., and James T. King, eds. *Hume: A Re-Evaluation*. New York: Fordham University Press, 1976, 15; see also C. N. Stockton, “Economics and the Mechanism of Historical Progress in Hume's History,” 236.
- Lobner, Corinna del Greco. *James Joyce's Italian Connection: The Poetics of the Word*. Iowa City: University of Iowa, 1989, ix, 8, 82, 108.
- REVIEW: Reynolds, Mary T. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 134–35.
- Lobner, Corinna del Greco. Review of *Talking of Joyce* (Umberto Eco and Liberato Santo-Brienza). *James Joyce Quarterly* 38, nos. 3 and 4 (2001): 546–47.
- Lovejoy, Arthur O. “Herder and the Enlightenment Philosophy of History,” in *Essays in the History of Ideas*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1948l 75 [reprinted, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1960].
- Lovekin, David. “Technique and the Commonplace of the Commonplace.” In *Commonplaces: Essays on the Nature of Place*, ed. D. W. Black, D. Kunze, and J. Pickles. Lenham, Md.: University Press of America, 1989, 44–47. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 108–9.
- Löwith, Karl. *From Hegel to Nietzsche: the Revolution in Nineteenth-Century Thought*, trans. David E. Green. New York: Columbia University Press, 1964, 130.
- . *My Life in Germany before and after 1933*, trans. Elizabeth King. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1994, 164.
- Lucas, George R., Jr. “Philosophy's Recovery of Its History.” In *The Recovery of Philosophy in America: Essays in Honor of John Edwin Smith*, ed. Thomas P.

- Kasulis and Robert C. Neville. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997, 14, 17, 21.
- Lucente, Gregory L. *The Narrative of Realism and Myth. Verga, Lawrence, Faulkner; Pavese*. Baltimore and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1981, 16, 26, 28–31, 32, 36, 51, 93, 140, 159n3, 164n1. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 192–93.
- REVIEW: Cecchetti, Giovanni. *Italica* 62 (1985): 268.
- Lucente, Gregory L. Review of *The Content of the Form: Narrative Discourse and Historical Representation* (H. V. White). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 156–59.
- Luft, Sandra Rudnick. “The Legitimacy of Hans Blumenberg’s Conception of Originary Activity.” *Annals of Scholarship* 5 (1987): 28–30, 35–36. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 150–52.
- Lukács, John. *Historical Consciousness or the Remembered Past*. New York: Harper and Roy, 1968, 17, 259–60.
- . “The Future of Historical Thinking.” Review of *Clio and the Doctors* (J. Barzun). *Salmagundi* 30 (1975): 93.
- Lukes, Steven. Review of *Isaiah Berlin* (J. Gray). *Times Literary Supplement* (10 Feb. 1995): 5.
- , ed. *James Joyce: New Perspectives*. Sussex: Harvester Press; Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1982, 33–35, 39.
- Macaulay, Thomas B. “The Life and Writings of Addison.” In *The Works of Lord Macaulay*. London: Longmans, Green, 1898, 10: 96.
- MacCabe, Colin. *James Joyce and the Revolution of the World*. London: Macmillan, 1979, 157.
- MacCannell, Juliet Flower. *Figuring Lacan. Criticism and the Cultural Unconscious*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1986, 91.
- Machievich, W. “The Philosophy of Stanisław Brzozowski: Its Origin and Influence.” *Dialectics and Humanism* 2 (1980): 103–13.
- MacIntyre, Alasdair. *A Short History of Ethics*. New York: Macmillan, 1966, 179.
- . *After Virtue: A Study in Moral Theory*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1981, 5, 201 (Vico mention on 201 reprinted in A. J. Ayer and J. O’Grady, eds., *A Dictionary of Philosophical Quotations*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1992, 275).
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 134–35.

- MacIntyre, Alasdair. "The Relationship of Philosophy to Its Past." In *Philosophy in History*, ed. R. Rorty, J. B. Schneewind, and Q. Skinner. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984, 47.
- . "Relativism, Power, and Philosophy." *Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophical Association* 59 (1985): 6, 9, 21 [reprinted in *After Philosophy: End or Transformation?*, ed. K. Baynes et al., Cambridge: MIT Press, 1987, 387, 392, 410].
- . "The Relationship of Philosophy to History: Postscript to the Second Edition of *After Virtue*." In *After Philosophy: End or Transformation?* (K. Baynes et al.). Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1987, 413.
- . *Whose Justice? Which Rationality?* Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1988, 57, 222.
- . "Epistemological Crises, Dramatic Narrative, and the Philosophy of Science." In *Anti-Theory in Ethics and Moral Conservatism*, ed. S. G. Clarke and E. Simpson. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989, 246.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, John D. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 135–37.
- MacIntyre, Alasdair. *Three Rival Versions of Moral Enquiry: Encyclopaedia, Genealogy, and Tradition: Being Gifford Lectures Delivered in the University of Edinburgh in 1988*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1990, 22.
- . "Nietzsche or Aristotle?" In *The American Philosopher: Conversations with Quine, Davidson, Putnam, Nozick, Danto, Rorty, Cavell, MacIntyre, and Kuhn* (Giovanna Borradori; trans. Rosanna Crocitto). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994, 139, 147; see also 23.
- . "The Virtues, the Unity of a Human Life, and the Concept of a Tradition." In *Memory, Identity, Community: The Idea of Narrative in the Human Sciences*, ed. Lewis P. Hinchman and Sandra K. Hinchman. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997, 254.
- MacNeice, Louis. *The Poetry of W. B. Yeats*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1941, 126.
- Maddox, Brenda. *Yeats's Ghosts: The Secret Life of W. B. Yeats*. New York: HarperCollins, 1999, 234.
- Maddox, James H., Jr. *Joyce's "Ulysses" and the Assault upon Character*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press, 1978, 180.
- Madison, G. B. *The Hermeneutics of Postmodernity: Figures and Themes*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1988, 164.
- REVIEW: Palmer, Lucia M. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 116–19.
- Maestro, Marcello. *Cesare Beccaria and the Origins of Penal Reform*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1973, 4.

- . "Gaetano Filangieri and His 'Science of Legislation.'" *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* 66, n.s. (1976): 6, 9, 55.
- Magalaner, Marvin. *Time of Apprenticeship: The Fiction of Young James Joyce*. London: Abelard-Schuman, 1959, 34.
- . and Richard M. Kain. *Joyce: The Man, the Work, the Reputation*. New York: New York University Press, 1956, 205 and passim.
- Magee, Glenn A. "The Recovery of Myth and the *Sensus communis*," in *Philosophy and Culture: Essays Presented to Donald Phillip Verene*, ed. G. A. Magee. Charlottesville, Va.: Philosophy Documentation Center, 2002, 164, 165–66, 167–68, 169, 173–74.
- . "Architectonic, Truth, and Rhetoric." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 42 (2009): 71n3.
- Mahootian, Farzad. "The Relevance of Myth to Science." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. Fordham University, 1990.
- Major-Poetzl, Pamela. *Michel Foucault's Archaeology of Western Culture*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1983, 199, 242n12.
- Makkai, Adam. "Idiomaticity and Phraseology in Post-Chomskian Linguistics: The Coming-of-Age of Semantics beyond the Sentence." *Semiotica* 64 (1987): 171–87.
- Makkreel, Rudolf A. Review of *Wilhelm Dilthey: The Critique of Historical Reason* (M. Ermarth). *History and Theory* 19 (1980): 362.
- . *Imagination and Interpretation in Kant*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990, 157, 165, 167.
- Mali, Joseph. "Science, Tradition, and the Science of Tradition." *Science in Context* 3 (1989): 143–73.
- Mandelbaum, Maurice. *History, Man, and Reason: A Study of Nineteenth-Century Thought*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1971, 182, 481n.
- . *The Anatomy of Historical Knowledge*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977, 157.
- Manganiello, Dominic. *Joyce's Politics*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1980, 58, 224–28.
- Manion, Christopher. "The Philosophy of History of Juan Donoso Cortes." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of Notre Dame, 1980.
- Manuel, Frank E. "In Defense of Philosophical History." *Antioch Review* 20 (1960): 331–43.
- . *The Prophets of Paris*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1962; reprinted: New York: Harper & Row, 1965, 14 and passim.

- . *Isaac Newton Historian*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1963, 43.
- . *Shapes of Philosophical History*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1965, 40 and passim.
- . “The Use and Abuse of Psychology in History.” *Daedalus* 100 (1971): 188–90; reprinted in *Varieties of Psychohistory*, ed. G. M. Kren and L. H. Rappoport. New York: Springer Publishing Co., 1976, 40–41.
- . *Freedom from History and Other Untimely Essays*. New York: New York University Press, 1971, 7, 18–19, 25–27, 54–58, 61–64, 244.
- . “Michelet and the Philosophy of History.” *Clio* 6 (1977): 149–65, passim.
- . *The Changing of the Gods*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1983, 54 and passim.
- Manuel, Frank E, and Fritzie P. Manuel. *Utopian Thought in the Western World*. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press, 1979, 317 and passim.
- Manzoni, Alessandro. *On the Historical Novel*, trans. S. Bermann. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1984, passim.
- REVIEW: Burke, John J. Jr. *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 10 (1984): 475–77.
- Marassi, Massimo. “Rhetoric and Historicity. An Introduction.” *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 21 (1988): 245, 248, 251, 258.
- Marcel, Gabriel. “I and Thou.” In *The Philosophy of Martin Buber*, ed. P. A. Schilpp and M. Friedman. London: Cambridge University Press, 1967, 47.
- Marchessault, Janine. *Marshall McLuhan’s Cosmic Media*. London: Sage, 2005, 143, 146–48, 179–80, 223.
- Márcus, György. “The Paradigm of Language: Wittgenstein, Lévi-Strauss, Gadamer.” In *The Structural Allegory: Reconstructive Encounters with the New French Thought*, ed. J. Fekete. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1984, 109; see also John O’Neill, “Breaking the Signs: Roland Barthes and the Literary Body,” 184–94.
- Marcus, John T. *Sub Specie Historiae: Essays in the Manifestation of Historical and Moral Consciousness*. Rutherford, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson Press, 1980, 52, 146–47.
- Marcus, Phillip L. *Yeats and the Beginning of the Irish Renaissance* (2nd ed.). Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press: 1987, 244, 272.
- Margolis, Jon. “History theory explains present.” *Chicago Tribune* Oct. 1994: OpEd page (reprinted 3 Oct. 1994, *Centre Daily Times* [State College, Pa.]).
- Marino, John A. “The State and the Shepherds in Pre-Enlightenment Naples.” *Journal of Modern History* 58 (1986): 126, 138–39.

- Martin, Kingsley. *French Liberal Thought in the Eighteenth Century*. New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1962, 148, 152.
- Martindale, Colin. "Theories of the Evolution of Consciousness." *Journal of Altered States of Consciousness* 3 (1977–78): 261–78, *passim*.
- Martine, Brian. *Indeterminacy and Intelligibility*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992, 26.
- Marvin, F. S. *The Century of Hope: A Sketch of Western Progress from 1815 to the Great War*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1921, 68.
- Marwick, Arthur. *The Nature of History*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1971, 37, 45.
- Marx, Karl. *Capital*, ed. F. Engels, trans. S. Moore and E. Aveling. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1965, 372n3. Reprinted: New York: International Publishers, 1967, 367n1.
- Marx, Werner. *The Philosophy of F. W. J. Schelling: History, System and Freedom*, trans. Thomas Nenon. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984, 12, 23.
- Masur, Gerhard. *Prophets of Yesterday: Studies in European Culture, 1890–1914*. New York: Harper, 1961, 265.
- Mayr, Ernst. *The Growth of Biological Thought*. Cambridge, Mass. and London: Belknap Press of Harvard University, 1982, 40, 311.
- Mazlish, Bruce. *A New Science: The Breakdown of Connections, and the Birth of Sociology*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990, 175, 176, 192, 210.
- Mazzeo, Joseph A. *Renaissance and Seventeenth-Century Studies*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1964, 51–52.
- . "Some Interpretations of the History of Ideas." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 33 (1972): 381.
- . *Varieties of Interpretation*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1978, 27–28, 32–33, 39.
- Mazzotta, Giuseppe. *Dante's Vision and the Circle of Knowledge*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1992, x, xi, 15, 152.
- REVIEW: Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 96–99.
- Mazzotta, Giuseppe. *The Worlds of Petrarch*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1993, 13.
- . Foreword to *Images of Quattrocento Florence: Selected Writings in Literature, History, and Art*, ed. Stefano Ugo Baldassarri and Arielle Saiber. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000, xi–xiii.
- McCabe, Joseph. *A Biographical Dictionary of Modern Rationalists*. London: Watts: 1920, 842 f.

- McCarthy, Patrick A. *The Riddles of "Finnegans Wake."* Rutherford, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press; London and Toronto: Associated University Presses, 1980, 31 and passim.
- McCarthy, Thomas. *The Critical Theory of Jürgen Habermas.* Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1978, 1.
- McCormick, Peter. *Modernity, Aesthetics, and the Bounds of Art.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1990, 71, 72, 80, 167 and passim.
- McCormack, W. J., and Alistair Stead, eds. *James Joyce and Modern Literature.* London and Boston: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982, 169, 173–74, 181, 186, 203, 211.
- McGarrity, Maria. Review of *Talking of Joyce* (Umberto Eco and Liberato Santoro-Brienza). *James Joyce Literary Supplement* 17 (2003): 9.
- McGee, Patrick. *Paperspace: Style as Ideology in Joyce's Ulysses.* Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1988, 12, 202, 213.
- McHugh, Roland. *The Sigla of "Finnegans Wake."* Austin: University of Texas Press, 1976, 5, 18, 60, 62, 67, 92, 101, 118–19.
- . *The "Finnegans Wake" Experience.* Berkeley: University of California Press; Dublin: Irish Academic Press, 1981, 4–5, 18, 22, 29–30, 48, 100, 105.
- McInnes, Neil. "Georges Sorel." In *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* New York: Collier–Macmillan, 1967, 7: 498.
- McKeon, Richard. "The Philosophic Bases of Art and Criticism." In *Critics and Criticism*, ed. R. S. Crane. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1952, 503–4.
- McKnight, Stephen A. "Voegelin's New Science of History." In *Eric Voegelin's Significance for the Modern Mind*, ed. Ellis Sandoz. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1991, 68.
- McKnight, Stephen A., and Godfrey L. Price, eds. *International and Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Eric Voegelin.* Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1997, 38–40.
- McLain, Evelyn N. "'Alle Schiffe Brücken': Joyce's 'Ulysses' Resolved." *South Central Bulletin* 30 (1970): 209–11.
- McLuhan, Marshall. *The Gutenberg Galaxy: The Making of Typographic Man.* Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1962, 249–50.
- . *The Interior Landscape*, ed. E. McNamara. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969, 161.
- . *Letters of Marshall McLuhan*, ed. M. Molmaro, L. McLuhan, and W. Toye. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1987, 221, 339n, 369, 375n, 385, 525.

McLuhan, Marshall, and Eric McLuhan. *Laws of Media: The New Science*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1988, x–xi, 219–23, 250.

REVIEW: Weir, Lorraine. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 142–45.

McMullen, Roy. *Art, Affluence, and Alienation*. New York: F. A. Praeger, 1968, 259.

McNeil, Lynda D. *Recreating the World/Word. The Mythic Mode as Symbolic Discourse*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992, 30, 40, 63.

Megill, Allan. "Aesthetic Theory and Historical Consciousness in the Eighteenth Century." *History and Theory* 13 (1978): 54–56.

———. Review of *The Anti-Aesthetic: Essays on Postmodern Culture* (ed. Hal Foster). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 212–15.

———. Review of *The Rhetoric of Economics* (D. N. McCloskey). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 195–96.

———. "On Postmodernism." *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 67–75.

Mehta, J. L. *J. L. Mehta on Heidegger, Hermeneutics and Indian Tradition*, ed. William J. Jackson. London: E. J. Brill, 1992, 200.

Menand, Louis. "The Historical Romance: Edmund Wilson's Adventure with Communism." *The New Yorker* (24 March 2003), 81.

Meisel, James H. *The Myth of the Ruling Class: Gaetano Mosca and the 'Elite'*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1958. Reprinted: Ann Arbor Paperbacks, 1962, 30, 39, 139, 200, 242, 258, 267.

Melko, Matthew. *The Nature of Civilizations*. Boston: Porter-Sargent Books, 1969, 5, 189, 194, 197.

REVIEW: Toynbee, A. *History and Theory* 10 (1971): 24–48, passim.

Mellor, Ronald. *Tacitus*. New York and London: Routledge, 1993, 154–55.

Melotti, Umberto. *Marx and the Third World*, trans. P. Ransford. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1977, 92.

Menze, E. A., and K. Menges, eds. *Johann Gottfried Herder: Selected Early Works 1764–1767: Addresses, Essays, and Drafts; Fragments on Recent German Literature*. University Park: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992, 8, 336.

Merquior, José Guilherme. *The Veil and the Mask*. Boston: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1979, 116.

Meszaros, Istvan. *Marx's Theory of Alienation*. London: Merlin Press, 1970, 41, 70, 316.

Meyerhoff, Hans. *The Philosophy of History in Our Time*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1959, 5, 7.

- Michelet, Jules. *History of the French Revolution*, trans. Charles Cocks (1847), ed. Gordon Wright. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1967, x–xi.
- . *The People*, trans. J. P. McKay. Urbana: University of Illinois, 1973, xv, xviii, 121.
- Middleton, Robin. “Giovann Battista Piranesi (1730–1778): Review of Recent Literature.” *Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians* 41 (1982): 339.
- Milbank, John. “Theology without Substance: Christianity, Signs, Origins.” *Literature and Theology* 2 (1988): 1–17, 131–52, *passim*.
- Mill, John Stuart. *System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive* (London, 1843), vol. 2, chap. 3. Reprinted in *Collected Works*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul; Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1974, 8:914.
- Milman, Henry Hart. “Origin of the Homeric Poems.” *Quarterly Review* 44 (1831): 128 f.
- Mink, Louis O. *Mind, History, and Dialectics: The Philosophy of R. G. Collingwood*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1969, 6, 174, 196, 208.
- Miranda, Claudia. “Dovè is the Dove?” *Reading Eco. An Anthology*, ed Rocco Capozzi. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1997, 380.
- Mitzman, Arthur. *Michelet, Historian: Rebirth of Romanticism in Nineteenth-Century France*. New Haven, Conn. and London: Yale University Press, 1990, 14 f, 47, 180.
- REVIEW: Rearick, Charles. *American Historical Review* 96 (1991): 1555–56.
- Modell, Arnold H. *Imagination and the Meaningful Brain*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 2003, 8, 14–17, 20, 75, 118–19, 151, 171–72, 188, 194.
- Mohan, Robert Paul. *Philosophy of History*. New York: Bruce, 1970, 51–65 *passim*.
- Momigliano, Arnaldo. “Ancient History and the Antiquarian.” *Studies in Historiography*. New York: Harper & Row; London: Wiedenfeld and Nicholson, 1966: 19, 106.
- . “Gibbon from an Italian Point of View.” *Daedalus* 107 (1976): 128–30, 132–34.
- . “Reconsidering Benedetto Croce (1866–1952).” In *Essays in Ancient and Modern Historiography*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1977, 345–63.
- . “Polybius between the English and the Turks.” In *Sesto Contributo alla storia degli studi classici e del mondo antico*. Rome: Edizioni di Storia e Letterature, 1980, 1:125–41.
- . *On Pagans, Jews, and Christians*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1987, 6, 26.

- Monas, Sidney. Review of *After Bakhtin: Essays on Fiction and Criticism* (D. Lodge). *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 134–36.
- Montagu, M. F. Ashley. "Cassirer on Mythological Thinking." In *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer*, ed. P. A. Schilpp. New York: Tudor, 1958, 368.
- "Monti and the Italian Writers of the Eighteenth Century." *Athenaeum* (22 Oct. 1828): 825 and passim.
- Mooney, Michael. "In Memoriam. A. Robert Caponigri." *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 174–76 [Obituary].
- . Review of "Retoriche e poetiche dominanti" (A. Battistini and E. Raimondi). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 196–99.
- Mootz, Francis J. III. "Law in Flux: Philosophical Hermeneutics, Legal Argumentation, and the Natural Law Tradition." *Yale Journal of Law and the Humanities* (Summer, 1999): 2–3, 9, 26, 29nn7–9.
- . "Rhetorical Knowledge in Legal Practice and Theory." *Southern California Interdisciplinary Law Journal* (Spring, 1998): 6, 7, 20n15.
- Moravia, Sergio. *Filosofia e scienze umane nell'età dei lumi*. Florence: Sansoni, 1982. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 155.
- Morison, G. B. *The Hermeneutics of Postmodernity: Figures and Themes*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1988, 164.
- Morrall, John B. *The Medieval Imprint: The Founding of the Western European Tradition*. New York: Penguin, 1967, 21–22.
- Morris, Wesley. *Toward a New Historicism*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1972, 72, 95, 97, 139n.
- Morse, J. Mitchell. "Where Terms Begin." In *A Conceptual Guide to "Finnegans Wake,"* ed. M. H. Begnal and F. Senn. University Park and London: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1974.
- Moseley, Virginia. *Joyce and the Bible*. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1967, 134, 147–48.
- Moss, Myra E. *Benedetto Croce Reconsidered: Truth and Error in Theories of Art, Literature, and History*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1987, 10, 13, 22, 35, 36, 41, 43, 44, 61, 98, 110.
- . "The Crocean Concept of the Pure Concept." *Idealistic Studies* 17 (1987): 39–52.
- , ed. and trans. *Benedetto Croce: Essays on Literature and Literary Criticism*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990, 1–2, 49, 52–53, 123, 149, 152, 154.

- Mueller, Lauren E. "Semiotics in Italy: Cesare Segre, Gianfranco Bettini, Pier Paolo Pasolini, Emilio Garroni." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. Purdue University, 1982.
- Mueller-Vollmer, Kurt, ed. *The Hermeneutic Reader: Texts of the German Tradition from the Enlightenment to the Present*. New York: Continuum, 1985, 19, 260.
- Muller, Herbert J. *The Uses of the Past*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1952, 64.
- Mumford, Lewis. *The Condition of Man*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, 1944, 263, 271, 274, 365–66.
- . *Interpretations and Forecasts: 1922–1972*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1972, 185, 189, 191, 202.
- . *My Works and Days: A Personal Chronicle*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1979, 16, 192, 479.
- Munz, Peter. *When the Golden Bough Breaks: Structuralism or Typology?* London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1973, 107, 120–21. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 105–7.
- . "Early European History and African Anthropology." *New Zealand Journal of History* 10 (1976): 44.
- . *The Shapes of Time*. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1977, 2, 11, 43, 190n, 210, 250, 338f, 348. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 107–9.
- REVIEW: Kelley, Donald R. *Humanities in Society* 2 (1979): 170.
- Munz, Peter. "Gesta Dei per Australianos." *Australia 1888*, no. 3 (1979): 23–24.
- . Review of *On Pursuit of Truth: Essays on the Philosophy of Karl Popper on the Occasion of His 80th Birthday* (ed. P. Levinson) and *Popper Selections* (ed. D. Miller). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 207–8.
- . *Our Knowledge of the Growth of Knowledge: Popper or Wittgenstein?* London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1985, 78.
- REVIEW: Perkinson, Henry. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 204–7.
- Munz, Peter. "The Rhetoric of Rhetoric." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 51 (1990): 136, 139, 141.
- . "What's Postmodern, Anyway?" *Philosophy and Literature* 16 (1992): 348.
- . *Philosophical Darwinism. On the Origin of Knowledge by Means of Natural Selection*. London and New York: Routledge, 1993, 112.

- Murillo, L. A. *The Critical Night: Irony in James Joyce and Jorge Luis Borges*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1968, 99.
- Murray, Michael. *Modern Philosophy of History: Its Origin and Destination*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1970, 89–91.
- Nakamura, Yûjirô. [*Kyôtsû-kankaku-ron*] *Reflections on "Sensus communis"*. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1986): 203–4.
- Natoli, Joseph, ed. *Literary Theory's Future*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1989, 10, 27n12.
- Neff, Emery. *The Poetry of History*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1947, 83–88, 96, 98, 131–33, 136–37, 140, 157.
- Nelson, John S. "Ironic Politics: Critical Commitment in the Fourth Age." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill), 1977, passim.
- Nelson, John S., and Allan Megill. "Rhetoric of Inquiry: Projects and Prospects." *Quarterly Journal of Speech* 72 (1986): 20–37.
- Neumann, Franz. Introduction to *The Spirit of the Laws of Baron de Montesquieu*, trans. T. Nugent. New York: Hafner, 1966, xxxviii.
- Nichols, Stephen G., Jr. "The Spirit of Truth: Epic Modes in Medieval Literature." *New Literary History* 1 (1970): 372.
- Nisbet, Robert. *History of the Idea of Progress*. New York: Basic Books, 1980, 136, 160–67 passim, 182.
- Noakes, Susan. Review of *The Hermeneutic Tradition: From Ast to Ricoeur* (ed. G. L. Ormiston and A. D. Schrift). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 126–27.
- . Review of *Ascoltare il silenzio: La retorica come teoria* (P. Valesio). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 130–31.
- Noland, Aaron. "History and Humanity: The Proudhonian Vision." In *The Uses of History*, ed. H. White. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1968, 69–70; see also Berthold Riesterer. "Karl Löwith's Anti-Historicism," 157.
- Nordau, Max. *The Interpretation of History*, trans. M. A. Hamilton. New York: Wiley Book Company, 1910, 68, 71, 297, 319, 357.
- Norris, Margot. *The Decentered Universe of "Finnegans Wake"*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1974, 54–61, passim.
- Norton, David L. *Democracy and Moral Development: A Politics of Virtue*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991, 33.
- . *Imagination, Understanding, and the Virtue of Liberty*. Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1996, 6, 66.

- Novak, Erwin Emilian. "Providence and the West: The Hungarian Catalyst." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of Dallas, 1974, pt. 3.
- Nun, J. "Elements for a Theory of Democracy: Gramsci and Common-sense." *Boundary Two—A Journal of Postmodern Literature and Culture* 14 (1988): 197 ff.
- Oakeshott, Michael. "The Voice of Poetry in the Conversation of Mankind," in *Rationalism and Politics*. New York: Basic Books, 1962, 240n2. Reprinted: Liberty Press, 1991, 533n34.
- . *On Human Conduct*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1991; 1975, 108.
- . *Lectures in the History of Political Thought*, ed. Terry Nardin and Luke O'Sullivan. Exeter, U.K. and Charlottesville, Va.: Imprint Academic, 2006, 423.
- O'Banion, John D. *Reorienting Rhetoric: The Dialectic of History and Story*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1991, 3, 89, 150, 183, 194, 196, 245, 273.
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise. *The Great Melody: A Thematic Biography of Edmund Burke*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1992, xxxi, lx, lxxi.
- Ogg, David. *Europe in the Seventeenth Century*. London: A. and C. Black, 1925, 535–36, 538.
- O'Gorman, Ned. Review of *Logic and the Art of Memory: The Quest for a Universal Language* (Paolo Rossi). *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 36 (2003): 170.
- Ollman, Bertell. *Alienation: Marx's Concept of Man in Capitalist Society*. Cambridge: The University Press, 1971, 259n24.
- Olson, Kristen L. "The Plurabilities of 'Parole': Giordano Bruno and the Cyclical Trope of Language in *Finnegans Wake*." *James Joyce Quarterly* 42/43 (Fall 2004/Summer 2006): 253–68.
- Olson, Liesl M. Review of *In Principle, Beckett Is Joyce* (ed. Friedhelm Rathjen). *James Joyce Quarterly* 36 (1999): 327–32.
- Olsson, Gunnar. "Of Ambiguity or Far Cries from a Memorializing Mamafesta." In *Humanistic Orientations in Geography*, ed. D. Ley and M. Samuels. Chicago: Maroufa Press, 1978, 109–20 passim.
- . "The New Social Science: Toward a Mandala of Thought and Action." In *Analysis and Decision in Regional Policy*, ed. I. G. Cullen. London: Pion, 1979, 7–19 passim.
- . "On Yearnings for Home: An Epistemological View of Ontological Transformations." In *Humanistic Geography and Literature*, ed. D. C. D. Pocock. London: Croom Helm, 1981, 121–29 passim.

- . "Thunderbolts on Herons Shore." In *Space and Time in Geography. Essays Dedicated to Torsten Hagerstrand*, ed. A. R. Pred. Lund Studies in Geography 48, ser. B (Lund [Sweden]: CWK Gleerup), 1981, 122–26 passim.
- O'Neill, John. *Making Sense Together*. New York: Harper, 1974, 14, 27–28, 31–38.
- . *The Communicative Body. Studies in Communication, Philosophy, Politics, and Society*. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1989, 3–4, 192, 201.
- . *Critical Conventions: Interpretation in the Literary Arts and Sciences*. Norman: Oklahoma University Press, 1992, 166, 169, 175, 177–79, 250, 281–96.
- Ong, Walter J. *In the Human Grain: Further Explorations in Contemporary Culture*. New York: Macmillan; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1964, 65.
- . *Orality and Literacy: The Technologizing of the Word*. London: Methuen, 1982, 44.
- Orsini, Gian N. *Benedetto Croce: Philosopher of Art and Literature*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1961, 14 and passim.
- . *Coleridge and German Idealism*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1969, 41, 164–65, 245, 262.
- Orth, E. W. "Ernst Cassirer." In *Encyclopedia of Phenomenology. Contributions to Phenomenology in Cooperation with the Center for Advanced Research in Phenomenology*, vol. 18, ed. J. Drummond. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1997, 96.
- Orwin, Clifford, and Nathan Targov, eds. *The Legacy of Rousseau*. Chicago, Ill.: Chicago University Press, 1997, 70.
- O'Shea, Michael Joseph. *James Joyce and Heraldry*. Albany: State University of New York, 1986, 3, 7, 92–93, 95, 125, 127.
- Pachter, Henry. "Defining an Event: Prolegomenon to Any Philosophy of History." *Social Research* 41 (1974): 439.
- Paci, Enzo. *The Function of the Sciences and the Meaning of Man*, trans. P. Piccone and J. Hansen. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1972, 55.
- Pacifici, Sergio. *A Guide to Contemporary Italian Literature*. New York: Meridian Books, 1962, 120, 259.
- Padover, Saul K., ed. *On History and People*. The Karl Marx Library. New York, 1977, 7:311–12.
- Page, Carl. "David Rapport Lachterman (1944–1991)." *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 155–56 [Obituary].

- Paglia, Camille. *Sex, Art, and American Culture*. New York: Vintage, 1992, 102–3, 223.
- . *Vamps and Tramps: New Essays*. New York: Vintage Books, 1994, 342.
- Palmer, Lucia M. Review of “The Construal of Reality: Criticism in Modern and Postmodern Science” (S. Toulmin); *Consequences of Pragmatism* (R. Rorty); and *The Later Works, 1925–1953*, vol. 4 (John Dewey). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 175–79.
- . Review of “The Recovery of Practical Philosophy” (S. Toulmin). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 129–33.
- . Review of *The Breakdown of Cartesian Metaphysics* (R. A. Watson). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 112–15.
- Panofsky, Erwin. *Meaning in the Visual Arts*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1972, 219 [1st ed. Doubleday, 1955].
- Pap, Arthur. *Elements of Analytic Philosophy*. New York: Macmillan, 1969, 21.
- Parker, Theodore. *American Scholar*, ed. G. W. Cooke. London: Fischer Unwin, 1907, 364.
- Parry, Adam, ed. *The Making of Homeric Verse: The Collected Papers of Milman Parry*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1971. Reprinted: Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1987, xiii, xvi, li.
- Patel, Cyrus R. K. *Joyce's Use of History in Finnegans Wake*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1983, 3–4, 9, 11–22, 29, 33, 47.
- Patocka, Jan. *Philosophy and Selected Writings*, ed. Erazim Kohák. Chicago, Ill.: Chicago University Press, 1989, 64.
- Peadar, Catherine Hobbs. Review of *Richard P. McKeon. Rhetoric: Essays in Invention and Discovery* (ed. Mark Backman). *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 135–38.
- Peake, C. H. *James Joyce: The Citizen and the Artist*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1977, 355–56, 364.
- Peer, Larry A. “Mimesis in Manzoni's Literary Theory.” In *The Reasonable Romantic—Essays on Alessandro Manzoni*, ed. S. Matteo and L. A. Peer. New York: Peter Lang, 1987, 86.
- Peirce, David. *James Joyce's Ireland*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1992, 158.
- Pera, Marcello. *The Discourses of Science*, trans. C. Botsford. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1994, 31.
- Perelman, Chaim H. *The Realm of Rhetoric*, trans. W. Kluback. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1982, 38.

- Perelman, Chaim H, and Lucie Olbrechts-Tyteca. *The New Rhetoric: A Treatise on Argumentation*, trans. J. Wilkinson and P. Weaver. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1969, 23, 84, 144, 175–76, 178, 217–18, 236, 392–93, 408, 429, 444, 448, 488.
- Perez-Gomo, Alberto. *Architecture and the Crisis of Modern Science*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1992, *passim*.
- Pérez-Ramos, Antonio. *Francis Bacon's Idea of Science and the Maker's Knowledge Tradition*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988, 189–95.
- . "Bacon's Forms and the Maker's Knowledge Tradition." In *The Cambridge Companion to Bacon*, ed. Markku Peltonen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996, 111, 119n18.
- Perkins, Mary Anne. *Coleridge's Philosophy: The Logos as Unifying Principle*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994, 29–30, 255.
- Perkinson, Henry. Review of *The Unschooled Mind: How Children Think and How Schools Should Teach* (H. Gardner). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 131–35.
- . Review of *The Culture of Education* (J. Bruner). *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 74–76.
- Perlove, Shelley. "Piranesi's Tomb of the Scipios of *le Antichità Romane* and Marc-Antoine Laugier's Primitive Hut." *Gazette des Beaux Arts* 113 (1989): 115–20.
- Perniola, Mario. "The Difference of the Italian Philosophical Culture." *Graduate Faculty Philosophy Journal* 10 (1984): 105.
- Pesciarelli, Enzo. "The Italian Contribution to the Four-Stages Theory." *History of Political Economy* 10 (1978): 604–7.
- Peters, Jeffrey N. *Mapping Discord: Allegorical Cartography in Early Modern French Writing*. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 2004, 199–203.
- Peterson, Richard F. "Stephen and the Narrative of *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*." In *Joyce Centenary Essays*, ed. R. F. Peterson, A. M. Cohn, and E. L. Epstein. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1983, 24–25.
- Pfaff, J. W. A. [to Hegel]. In *Hegel: The Letters*, trans. Clark Butler and Christiane Seiler. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984, 268.
- Phinney, A. W. "Wordsworth's Winander Boy and Romantic Theories of Language." *Wordsworth Circle* 18 (1987): 66–72.
- Piccolomini, Manfredi. Review of *Jules Michelet* (O. A. Haac); *Jules Michelet: A Study of Mind and Sensibility* (S. A. Kippur) and *Jules Michelet e il progetto di ritrovare nelle lingue la storia della civiltà* (A. Verri). *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 125–27.

- . Review of *La metafisica schiarita: da De Chirico a Carrà, da Morandi a Savinio*. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 141–42.
- . Review of *A Defense of Life: Lorenzo Valla's Theory of Pleasure* (M. de P. Lorch). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 208–9.
- . “Croce.” In *European Writers*, ed. G. Stade. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1989: 8:322–56 *passim*.
- Piccone, Paul. *Italian Marxism*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1983, 15, 17, 96n.
- Pickett, Jonathan Warren. “‘*Finnegans Wake*’: The Agency of the Letter in the Conscious.” Ph.D. dissertation, Cornell University, 2008, *passim*.
- Piropaolo, Domenico. “On the Dignity of *Voluptas*: Valla's Philosophy of Pleasure” [a note on *A Defense of Life: Lorenzo Valla's Theory of Pleasure* (M. de P. Lorch)]. *Quaderni d'Italianistica* 9 (1988): 67, 74.
- Pipa, Arshi. “Albanian Literature: Social Perspectives.” *Albanische Forschungen* 19. Munich: Trofenik, 1978: 7, 20, 28, 31, 196.
- . “Gramsci as a (non)Literary Critic.” *Telos* 57 (1983): 84.
- Pocock, J. G. A. *The Ancient Constitution and the Feudal Law: A Study of English Historical Thought in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1957, 246, 248.
- . *The Machiavellian Moment: Florentine Political Thought and the Atlantic Republican Tradition*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1975, 65, 498.
- Pöggeler, Otto. *Martin Heidegger's Path of Thinking*, trans. D. Magurshak and S. Barber. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1987, x, xvi.
- . *The Paths of Heidegger's Life and Thought*, trans. John Bailiff. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1997, 134, 231, 238, 264, 347n212.
- Polkinghorne, Donald E. *Narrative Knowing and the Human Sciences*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988, 194 n. 55.
- Pompa, Leon. “Isaiah Berlin 1909–1997.” *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 129–36 [Obituary].
- Pons, Alain. Review of *La création littéraire sur la création littéraire chez Dostoevsky* (J. Catteau) [includes Vico citation by Dostoevsky]. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 151–52.
- Popkin, Jeremy D. *History, Historians, and Autobiography*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2005, 17, 73, 95, 277, 282.
- Popkin, Richard H. *The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1979, 225, 295.

- . Review of *Nicolas-Antoine Boulanger (1722–1759) ou avant nous le deluge* (P. Sardin). *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 12 (1986): 412–13.
- . *Isaac La Peyrère (1594–1676): His Life, Work and Influence*. Leiden: Brill, 1987: 89, 91, 175, 197.
- Popper, Karl R. *The Poverty of Historicism*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1957, 110.
- . *The Open Society and Its Enemies*. New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1962, 1: 221; 2: 306.
- Porter, Roy. *Edward Gibbon: Making History*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1988, 23, 142.
- Potter, Liz. "Mythology, Classicism, and Antiquarianism." In *Encyclopedia of Nineteenth-Century Thought*, ed. Gregory Claeys. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2005, 341.
- Potts, Willard, ed. *Portraits of the Artist in Exile: Recollections of James Joyce by Europeans*. Seattle and London: University of Washington Press, 1979, 80, 207, 251.
- Prezzolini, Giuseppe. *Machiavelli*, trans. G. Savini. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1967, 292–305.
- Price, Martin. *Swift's Rhetorical Art*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1953, 1–35 passim.
- Prickett, Stephen. *Words and the Word: Language, Poetics, and Biblical Interpretation*.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, J. D. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 210–12.
- Procacci, Giuliano. *History of the Italian People*, trans. A. Paul. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1978, 213–14.
- Pruitt, Raymond D. "The Sciences, the Humanities, and the Illusion of Progress: A Comment on Kuhn's *Structure of Scientific Revolutions* and Berlin's 'Divorce between the Sciences and the Humanities.'" *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* 25 (1981).
- Psathas, George, ed. *Phenomenological Sociology: Issues and Applications*. New York: John Wiley, 1973, 113, 124n, 344–46.
- Puhvel, Jaan. *Comparative Mythology*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1987, 11, 13.
- Punter, David. *Blake, Hegel and Dialectic*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1982, 77, 132, 133, 171, 217.
- Putnam, Hilary. *Realism and Reason: Philosophical Papers*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1973, 3:149, 195.

- . *Reason, Truth and History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981, 117.
- . “Cognitive Psychology and Interpretation Theory.” In *Artificial Intelligence: The Case Against*, ed. R. Born. London: Croom Helm, 1987, 12.
- Quartermain, P. “Only-is-Order-Othered-Nought-is-Nullled: *Finnegans Wake* and Middle and Late Zukofsky.” *English Literary History* 54 (1987): 957–78.
- Quigley, Carroll. *An Introduction to Historical Analysis*. New York: Macmillan, 1961, 129, 131.
- Quigley, Hugh. *Italy and the Rise of a New School Criticism in the Eighteenth Century*. Glasgow: Munro, Scott and Perth, 1921, 21–24, 44.
- Rabaté, Jean-Michel. *James Joyce and the Politics of Egoism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001, ix, 248.
- Radman, Zdravko. “The Multidimensionality of Metaphor.” *Synthesis Philosophica* 6 (facs. 1) (Zagreb, 1991): 3–4.
- Rahe, Paul A. *Republics Ancient and Modern. The Ancien Régime in Classical Greece*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1994, 1: 27.
- . *Republics Ancient and Modern. New Modes and Orders in Early Modern Political Thought*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1994, 1: 86–87, 92, 119–20, 324–25n13, 377n73.
- Rand, Calvin. “Two Meanings of Historicism in the Writings of Dilthey, Troeltsch, and Meinecke.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 25 (1964): 503–18 passim.
- Rasula, Jed. “The Poetics of Embodiment: A Theory of Exceptions.” Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of California (Santa Cruz), 1989.
- Ratzinger, Joseph (Pope Benedict XVI). *Introduction to Christianity*, trans. J. R. Foster. Burns and Oates, Ltd., 1969; repr. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 1990, 31–33.
- Read, Herbert. *Form in Modern Poetry*. London: Sheed & Ward, 1932, 36–38.
- . *Anarchy and Order: Essays in Politics*. London: Faber and Faber, 1954, 24, 184.
- . *The Philosophy of Modern Art*. New York: Meridian, 1955, 293–94.
- . *The Forms of Things Unknown: Essays toward an Aesthetic Philosophy*. New York: Horizon Press, 1960, 109–11, 115–16, 118–19.
- . *In Defence of Shelley and Other Essays*. Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1968, 151–56.
- Rearick, Charles. “Symbol, Legend, and History: Michelet as Folklorist-Historian.” *French Historical Studies* 7 (1971): 75–76, 78–79.
- Rée, Jonathan. “Descartes’ Comedy.” *Philosophy and Literature* 8 (1984): 163.

- Reese, W. L. *Dictionary of Philosophy and Religion*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1991; 1980, 612.
- Reilly, Patrick. "Seánsong, or whatyoumacormack, in *Finnegans Wake*." *James Joyce Quarterly* 44 (2007): 719, 722–26; 731nn10–13.
- Renaut, Alain. *The Era of the Individual. A Contribution to a History of Subjectivity*, trans. M. B. DeBevoise and Franklin Philip. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997, 118–19.
- Rey, Jean-Michel. *Nietzsche's New Seas: Explorations in Philosophy, Aesthetics, and Politics*, ed. Michael Allen Gillespie and Tracy B. Strong. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1988, 84, 94nn19.
- Reynolds, Mary T. *Joyce and Dante: The Shaping Imagination*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1981, passim.
- Ricci, Gabriel Robert. "The Category of the Creative in the Historicism of Ernst Troeltsch and Martin Heidegger." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. Temple University, 1986, passim.
- . *Time Consciousness: The Philosophical Uses of History*. New Brunswick: Transaction, 2002, vi, x, xxiii–iv, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxvi–viii, 1, 10–14.
- Ricciardelli, Michele. *Writings on Twentieth-Century Italian Literature. Forum Italica*: Filibry Monograph Series, 1992, 105.
- Rice, Thomas Jackson. *James Joyce: A Guide to Research*. New York: Garland Publishing, 1982, passim.
- Richards, John, and Ernst von Glasersfeld. "The Control of Perception and the Construction of Reality: Epistemological Aspects of the Feedback-Control System." *Dialectica* 33 (1979): 54.
- Richardson, R. C. "Methodologies of History." *Literature and History* 5 (1979): 220–24.
- Richter, Payton E. *Perspectives in Aesthetics: Plato to Camus*. New York: Odyssey, 1967: 90, 119, 355.
- Rickman, H. P. "Rhetoric and Hermeneutics." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 14 (1981): 111.
- . *The Adventure of Reason: The Uses of Philosophy in Sociology*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood, 1983, 35.
- . *Dilthey Today—A Critical Appraisal of the Contemporary Relevance of His Work*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood, 1988, 142, 181.
- Riddel, Joseph. "Decentering the Image." In *Textual Strategies: Perspectives in Post-Structuralist Criticism*, ed. J. V. Harari. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1979, 358.

- Riquelme, John Paul. *Teller and Tale in Joyce's Fiction*. Baltimore and London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1983, 33–34 and passim.
- Riverso, Emanuelle. Abstract of *Esperienza e riflessione. Le tappe della filosofia e della scienza nella cultura occidentale*, 3 vols. Rome: Borla, 1985. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 202.
- Roberts, David D. *Benedetto Croce and the Uses of Historicism*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987, 162–63 and passim.
- REVIEW: Jacobitti, Edmund E. *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 113–27.
- Robertson, G. F. *Studies in the Genesis of the Romantic Theory in the Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1923, 288.
- Robertson, J. M. *A History of Freethought*. London: Watts, 1906: 1:26n; 2:310f, 379.
- . *A History of Free Thought in the Nineteenth Century*. London: Watts, 1930, 355, 359n1.
- Robinson, Henry Crabb. *Henry Crabb Robinson on Books and Their Writers*, ed. E. Morley. London: J. M. Dent, 1938, 1:320–21.
- Rochelle, Warren G. *Communities of the Heart: The Rhetoric of Myth in the Fiction of Ursula Le Guin*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2001, xii, 195.
- Rocher, Rudolf. *Nationalism and Culture*. Stillwater, Minn.: Croixside, 1978, 462.
- Rockmore, Tom. *Habermas on Historical Materialism*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1989, 38, 142.
- Rockmore, Tom. *Irrationalism: Lukács and the Marxist View of Reason*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1992, 17, 60, 107–8, 143, 197.
- . *Heidegger and French Philosophy: Humanism, Antihumanism and Being*. New York: Routledge, 1995, 44.
- . “Penelope’s Web: Reconstruction of Philosophy and the Relevance of Reason.” In *Transcendental Philosophy and Everyday Experience*, ed. T. Rockmore and Vladimir Zeman. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1997, 67.
- . “Simbolo, Metafora e Linguaggio nella elaborazione filosofico-scientifica e giuridico-politico” (April 3–6, 1997). *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 137–38 [Report].
- . *On Foundationalism: A Strategy for Metaphysical Realism*. Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield, 2004, 5, 32, 34–36, 41, 60, 71, 84, 107–8, 112.
- Rockmore, Tom, and Beth J. Singer, eds. *Anti-Foundationalism Old and New*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1992, 9.

- Roda, Anthony. "Editor's Preface" to *Educational Change: A Journal of Role Analysis and Institutional Change* (Spring, 1996): i–iii.
- Roditi, Eduard. "Carlo Carrà." *Italian Quarterly* 11 (1967): 34.
- Romano, Carlin. "Down by Laws: Can common sense really cure the legal system?" *The New Yorker* (13 March 1995): 103.
- Romanyshyn, Robert D. *Psychological Life: From Science to Metaphor*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1982, 91–93.
- Rorty, Richard. *Philosophical Papers*. Cambridge University Press, 1991, 1:87.
- Rosmini, Antonio. *A New Essay concerning the Origin of Ideas*, trans. R. A. Murphy, 3 vols. Durham, U.K.: Rosmini House, 2001, 1:84n83, 180–81n147.
- Rosnow, Ralph. *Paradigms in Translation: The Methodology of Social Inquiry*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1981, 106, 108, 116, 153.
- Rossi, Paolo. *Francis Bacon: From Magic to Science*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1968, *passim*.
- . *Philosophy, Technology and the Arts in the Early Modern Era*, trans. Salvator Attanasio, ed. Benjamin Nelson. New York: Harper Torchbooks (Harper and Row), 1970, 74, 76, 145.
- Rotenstreich, Nathan. *Basic Problems of Marx's Philosophy*. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1965, 48.
- . "Convertibility and Alienation." In *Substance and Form in History*, ed. L. Pompa and W. H. Dray. Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh Press, 1981, 77–79, 83–85.
- Roush, Sherry. "The *Donna me prega* of the Seicento? Reassessing Vico's Unautobiographical *Affetti di un disperato*." *MLN* 118 (2003): 147–67.
- Rubanowich, Robert T. "Ernst Troeltsch's History of the Philosophy of History." *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 14 (1976): 85–86.
- Rubel, Mary. "Savage and Barbarian: Historical Attitudes in the Criticism of Homer and Ossian in Britain 1760–1800." *Nieuwe Reeks* 96 (1978): 7.
- Rubini, Rocco. "Philology as Philosophy: The Sources of Ernesto Grassi's Postmodern Humanism." *Annali d'italianistica* 26 (2008): 2, 4, 5–6, 11, 14, 16, 18.
- . "Humanism as *Philosophia (Perennis)*: Grassi's Platonic Rhetoric between Gadamer and Kristeller." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 42 (2009): 242, 249, 256, 260, 266, 273n2.
- Ruiz, Arturo Zárate. *Gracián, Wit, and the Baroque Age*. New York: Peter Lang, 1996, 3–4, 27–28, 56, 115–16, 121, 314, 353, 416–17.
- Runia, Eelco. "Presence." *History and Theory* 45 (2006): 1, 12–15, 16, 20–22, 26.

- . “Burying the Dead, Creating the Past.” *History and Theory* 46 (2007): 313.
- Rushdie, Salman. *The Ground beneath Her Feet*. New York: Henry Holt (Picador), 2000, 83.
- Russell, Bertrand. *Wisdom of the West*, ed. P. Foulkes. New York: Doubleday, 1959, 206–9, 216–17, 274–75, 277, 290.
- Russo, J. P. “Ovidian Tales of the Modern: Franco Rella’s Racconto Method of Criticism.” *Italian Quarterly* 27 (1986): 51–68 passim.
- Russo, Luigi. “Summary.” In *Un filosofo europea: Ernesto Grassi*. Palermo: Centro Internazionale Studi di Estetica, 1996, 97–98.
- Rust, Eric C. *Toward a Theological Understanding of History*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1963, 26–30 and passim.
- Rüstow, Alexander. *Freedom and Domination: A Historical Critique of Civilization*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1980, 300, 322, 354.
- Ryan, Alan, ed. *The Idea of Freedom*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1979, 2.
- . *The Philosophy of John Stuart Mill*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1987; 1970, 172–73.
- . “Our Isaiah [Berlin].” *Oxford Today* 10, no. 2 (1998): 8.
- . “Wise Man.” Review of *Isaiah Berlin: A Life* (Michael Ignatieff). *The New York Review of Books* 45, no. 20 (17 Dec. 1998): 32.
- Rykwert, Joseph. “Lodoli on Function and Representation.” *Architectural Review* 160 (1976): 24–25.
- . *The First Moderns: The Architects of the Eighteenth Century*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1980, 280–82 and passim.
- . *On Adam’s House in Paradise: The Idea of the Primitive Hut in Architectural History*. New York: Museum of Modern Art, 1972, 49, 56, 61–62 [reprinted: Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1981, 1989].
- Sahlins, Marshall. “Other Times, Other Customs.” *American Anthropologist* 85 (1983): 517–44 passim.
- . *Islands of History*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1985, 32, 35.
- Said, Edward. “Labyrinth of Incarnations: The Essays of Maurice Merleau-Ponty.” *Kenyon Review* 29 (1967): 53–68 passim.
- . “Molestation and Authority.” In *Aspects of Narrative*, ed. J. H. Miller. New York: Columbia University Press, 1971, 58–61.
- . “The Text as Practice and as Idea.” *Modern Language Notes* 88 (1973): 1073, 1078, 1080, 1090, 1100.

- . "On Repetition." In *The Literature of Fact: Selected Papers from the English Institute*, ed. A. Fletcher. New York: Columbia University Press, 1976, 135–58, passim. ABSTRACT: *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 2 (1976): 394.
- . "Roads Taken and Not Taken in Contemporary Criticism." *Contemporary Literature* 17 (1976): 337.
- . *Orientalism*. New York: Pantheon, 1978, 4, 25, 53, 117–20, 137, 147.
- . "The Text, the World, the Critic." In *Textual Strategies: Perspectives in Post-Structuralist Criticism*, ed. J. V. Harari. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1979, 188.
- . *The World, the Text, and the Critic*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1982, 2, 7, 25, 53, 111–18, 120, 208, 227, 290–91.
- . "Opponents, Audiences, Constituencies, and Community." *Critical Inquiry* 9 (1982): 10–12. Reprinted in *The Anti-Aesthetic: Essays in Postmodern Culture*, ed. H. Foster. Port Townsend, Wash.: Bay Press, 1983, 143–45.
- . "Secular Criticism." *Raritan* 2 (1983): 2, 23.
- . "Orientalism Reconsidered." *Cultural Critique* 1 (1985): 101.
- . "Expanding Humanism: An Interview." In *Wild Orchids and Trotsky*, ed. M. Edmundson. New York: Penguin Books, 1993, 104.
- . *Humanism and Democratic Criticism*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2004, passim.
- Sailer, Susan Shaw. "Reading the 'Wake': Language, Contexts, Perspectives." Ph.D. dissertation. University of Washington, 1988 [Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms, 1988].
- Saintsbury, George A. *A History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe from the Earliest Texts to the Present Day*. 2nd ed. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1902–1905, 3:9n, 146, 152–57 and passim.
- Sanborn, Frank B. "Social Science in the Nineteenth Century." *Journal of Social Science* 9 (1878): 2–3.
- Sandoz, Ellis. *The Voegelinian Revolution: A Biographical Introduction*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1981, 135.
- . *A Government of Laws: Political Theory, Religion, and the American Founding*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1981, 38n31, 51.
- Sandulescu, C. George. *The Language of the Devil: Texture and Archetype in "Finnegans Wake."* Chester Springs, Pa.: Dufour Editions, 1987, 10, 97, 111–13.
- Sarasohn, Lisa T. *Gassendi's Ethics: Freedom in a Mechanistic Universe*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1996, 38n34.

- Scaglione, Aldo. *The Classical Theory of Composition from its Origin to the Present: A Historical Survey*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1972, 243, 248, 254, 265, 295–96, 304, 315.
- Schacht, Richard. *Making Sense of Nietzsche: Reflections Timely and Untimely*. Urbana, Ill.: University of Illinois Press, 1995, 98.
- Schaeffer, John D. "Ironic Discourse and the Creation of Secularity." *Soundings* 66 (1983): 319–30, *passim*.
- . Review of *The Great Cat Massacre and Other Episodes in French Cultural History* (R. Darton). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 201.
- . "Mapping the Edges of the Abyss." *Isis* 77 (1986): 320–23.
- . Review of *Ethics and the Limits of Philosophy* (B. Williams). *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 209–11.
- . Review of *Shapes of Culture* by Thomas McFarland. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 192–93.
- . Review of *Seven Theories of Human Nature: Christianity, Freud, Lorenz, Marx, Sartre, Skinner, Plato* (2nd ed.) (L. Stevenson); and *Social Action and Human Nature* (A. Honneth and H. Joas). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 137–39.
- . Review of *The Presence of Myth* (L. Kolakowski). *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 106–8.
- . Review of "The Narrative Construction of Reality" (J. Bruner). *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 135–37.
- . Review of *Kenneth Burke: On Symbols and Society* (ed. J. R. Gusfield). *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 133–35.
- . Review of *The World of the Imagination: Sum and Substance* (E. T. H. Brann). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 105–7.
- . Review of *Interposing Rhetoric and Philosophy*. Special issue of *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 20, no. 3 (1995) (ed. S. H. Browne). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 118–20.
- . Review of *Henry Grady or Tom Watson: The Rhetorical Struggle for the New South 1880–1890* (F. J. Bryan). *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 110–12.
- . Review of *Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions* (W. Burkert). *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 76–79.
- . Review of *The Word Made Strange: Theology, Language, Culture* (John Milbank). *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 89–94.
- Schama, Simon. *Landscape and Memory*. New York: Knopf, 1995: 344.

Schiffman, Zachary Sayre. "Renaissance Historicism Reconsidered." *History and Theory* 24 (1985): 171, 176.

———. *On the Threshold of Modernity: Relativism in the French Renaissance*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991, 130–39, 165.

Schmaltz, T. M. *Receptions of Descartes: Cartesianism and Anti-Cartesianism in Early Modern Europe*. London; New York: Routledge, 2005, 172, 174, 190, 191n, 193n.

Schmidt, James. "Jürgen Habermas and the Difficulties of Enlightenment." *Social Research* 49 (1982): 188.

Schmitt, Carl. *The Leviathan in the State Theory of Thomas Hobbes: Meaning and Failure of a Political Symbol*, trans. G. Schwab and E. Hilfstein. Westport Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1996, 11, 83–84.

Schmitt, Charles B., Quentin Skinner, and Eckhard Kessler, eds. *The Cambridge History of Renaissance Philosophy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988, 757, 761, 781.

Schras, Francis. "Social Science and Social Practice." *Inquiry* 26 (1983): 107–24.

Schultz, William. "Evaluating Harold Bloom's Idea of Opposition in Poetic Creation." In *Logomachia: Forms of Opposition in English Language Literature*, ed. E. Douka-Kabitoğlu. Thessaloniki: Proceedings of the Hellenic Association for the Study of English, 1994, 140.

Schumpeter, J. A. *History of Economic Analysis*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1954, 28, 135–37, 300, 791–92.

Sciabarra, Chris Matthew. *Marx, Hayek, and Utopia*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995, 130n14.

Scott, Bonnie Kline. *James Joyce*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1987, 84–85.

Scott, J. Vecchiarelli, and Judith C. Stark. "Rediscovering Hannah Arendt. I. Introduction: 'New Beginnings.'" In *Love and Saint Augustine: Hannah Arendt*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1996, 126.

Scott, Nathan A. Jr. *The Broken Center. Studies in the Theological Horizons of Modern Literature*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1966, 43–44, 48, 56.

Scott, Wilbur. *Five Approaches of Literary Criticism*. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers, 1963, 123.

Scruton, Roger. "Humane Education." *American Scholar* 49 (1980): 491, 498.

———. *The Philosopher on Dover Beach: Essays*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990, 189.

- Sebba, Helen, Anibal A. Bueno, and Hendrikus Boers, eds. *The Collected Essays of Gregor Sebba: Truth, History and the Imagination*. Baton Rouge and London: Louisiana State University Press, 1991, 168n, 452.
- Seeböhm, Thomas M. "The Problem of Hermeneutics in Recent Anglo-American Literature: Part II." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 10 (1972): 272–74.
- Seidel, Michael. *Epic Geography: James Joyce's "Ulysses"*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1976, passim.
- . *Satiric Inheritance: Rabelais to Sterne*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1979, passim.
- . "Satire and Metaphoric Collapse: The Bottom of the Sublime." In *Satire in the Eighteenth Century*, ed. J. D. Brown. New York: Garland, 1983, 116–23, passim.
- Seligman, Adam. *The Idea of Civil Society*. New York: The Free Press (Macmillan), 1992, 62.
- Senn, Fritz. "Joyce the Verb." In *Coping with Joyce*, ed. M. Beja and S. Benstock. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1989, 25–54.
- Sennet, Richard. *Authority*. New York: Vintage Books, 1981, 6.
- Sewell, Elizabeth. *The Orphic Voice: Poetry and Natural History*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1961; reprinted: New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1971, 181–84.
- REVIEW: Steiner, George. *The Nation* (4 Feb. 1961): 102.
- Sewell, Elizabeth. *The Human Metaphor*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1964, 16, 65, 121n, 128, 158n.
- Seyhan, Azade. *Representation and Its Discontents: The Critical Legacy of German Romanticism*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992, 115, 153.
- Shackleton, Robert. *Montesquieu: A Critical Biography*. London: Oxford University Press, 1961, 114–16.
- Shafer, Boyd C., ed. *Historical Study in the West*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1968, 15, 78.
- Shapiro, Gary, and Alan Sica, eds. *Hermeneutics: Questions and Prospects*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1984, passim.
- REVIEW: Schaeffer, J. D. *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 199–201.
- Shepherd, Michael. "The Psycho-Historians." *Encounter* 52 (1979): 38.
- Sherwin, Richard K. "Dialects and Dominance: A Study of Rhetorical Fields in the Law of Confessions." *University of Pennsylvania Law Review* (January, 1988): 36n4, 61n362.

- Shibles, Warren A. *Metaphor: An Annotated Bibliography and History*. Whitewater, Wis.: Language Press, 1971, 88, 92, 185, 297, 366, 383, 402.
- Shivel, Gail. "Science and the Humanities." *Choice* 45 (2008): 1451–61, passim.
- Shotter, John. "A Poetics of Relational Forms: The Sociality of Everyday Social Life." *Cultural Dynamics* 4 (1991): 379–96.
- Simons, Herbert W., ed. *The Rhetorical Turn. Invention and Persuasion in the Conduct of Inquiry*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990, 270, 273, 356.
- REVIEW: Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 119–20.
- Simons, Herbert W., and Trevor Melia, eds. *The Legacy of Kenneth Burke*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1988, 7.
- REVIEW: Gabin, Rosalind J. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 148–50.
- Simpson, Evan, ed. *Antifoundationalism and Practical Reasoning: Conversations between Hermeneutics and Analysis*. Edmonton, Alberta: Academic Printing and Publishing, 1987, 1.
- REVIEW: Palmer, Lucia M. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 129–30.
- Sims, Jeffrey Herbert. "Hermeneutics and the Reconstitution of Universal Memory." Ph.D. dissertation, University of Toronto, 2007.
- Singleton, Charles. *Commedia: Elements of Structure*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1954, 74, 79.
- Sitter, John. *Literary Loneliness in Mid-Eighteenth Century England*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1982, 181, 183, 185.
- Sivers, Peter von, ed. *History of Political Ideas*, vol. II: *The Middle Ages to Aquinas*. In *The Collected Works of Eric Voegelin*, vol. 20. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1997, 132.
- Skagestad, Peter. "The Expression of Historical Knowledge." *History and Theory* 23 (1984): 116–32.
- Skidelsky, Edward. *Ernst Cassirer: The Last Philosopher of Culture*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2008, 184.
- Skinner, B. F. *Beyond Freedom and Dignity*. New York: Knopf, 1971, 180–81.
- Slaniceanu, A. "The Calculating Woman in Cervantes' *La Fuerza de la Sangre*." *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* 64 (1987): 101–10.
- Smith, Steven B. *Hegel's Critique of Liberalism: Rights in Context*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1989, 171.
- Smitten, Jeffrey. "Blackstone's Commentaries as Constitutive Rhetoric." *Studies in Eighteenth-Century Culture* 17 (1987): 173–89 passim.
- Snukal, Robert. *High Talk: The Philosophical Poetry of W. B. Yeats*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1973, 238.

- Snyder, Howard R. "The Emergence of a Contextualist Theory of Language: A Historical and Comparative Review." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of Washington, 1989.
- Snyder, Louis L. *The Age of Reason*. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1955, 13, 50.
- Soffer, Gail. "Philosophy and the Disdain for History: Reflections on Husserl's *Ergänzungsband* to the *Crisis*." *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 34 (1996): 116n34.
- Sontag, Susan. *The Volcano Lover: A Romance*. New York: Anchor Doubleday Books, 1992, 271.
- Soper, Kate. *Humanism and Anti-Humanism*. LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 1986, 76.
- Sorel, Albert. *Europe and the French Revolution: The Political Traditions of the Old Regime*. London: Collins and Fontana, 1969, 417.
- Sorokin, Pitirim A. *Society, Culture, and Personality: A System of General Sociology*. New York: Cooper Square, 1962, 15, 20–21, 31, 110, 538, 588, 686–87.
- . *Modern Historical and Social Philosophies*. New York: Dover, 1963; 1950, 6, 290.
- . *Sociocultural Causality, Space, Time*. New York: Russell & Russell, 1964, 34, 234.
- Sousa, Ronald W., and Joel Weinsheimer. *The Humanities in Dispute*. West Lafayette, Ind.: Purdue Research Foundation, 1998, *passim*.
- Southgate, Beverley. "White-washing the Canon." *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* 2, no. 2 (Sept. 1994): 124n31.
- Spanos, W. V., Paul A. Bove, and Daniel O'Hara, eds. *The Question of Textuality: Strategies of Reading in Contemporary American Criticism*. Bloomington and London: Indiana University Press, 1987, 9.
- Sparshott, Francis. *The Theory of the Arts*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1982, 625.
- Spoof, Robert E. *James Joyce and the Language of History: Dedalus's Nightmare*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1994, *passim*.
- Sprinker, Michael. "Gerard Manley Hopkins on the Origin of Language." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 41 (1980): 113–14.
- . "Fictions of the Self: The End of Autobiography." In *Autobiography: Essays Theoretical and Critical*, ed. J. Olney. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1980, 325–29, 342.
- Stabb, Martin S. *Jorge Luis Borges*. New York: Twayne Publishers, 1970, 132.

Stafford, Barbara Maria. *Body Criticism. Imaging the Unseen in Enlightenment Art and Medicine*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1991, 176, 235–36.

Stam, James H. *Inquiries into the Origin of Language: The Fate of a Question*. New York: Harper & Row, 1976, 3–4, 9–19 and passim.

REVIEW: Frankel, Margherita. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 111–12.

Stambovsky, Phillip. *Myth and the Limits of Reason*. Amsterdam–Atlanta: Rodopi, 1996, 18, 66, 118. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 16 (1998): 123–25.

———. *Philosophical Conceptualization and Literary Art: Inference, Ereignis, and Conceptual Attunement to the Work of Poetic Genius*. Cranbury, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2004, 29n3, 33n20, 120n106, 181n15 (NB: Vico's *Dipintura* and *Ignota latebat* on cover).

Stanford, W. B. *The Ulysses Theme: A Study in the Adaptability of a Traditional Hero*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1954, 161, 185–87.

Stanley, John L. *The Sociology of Virtue: The Political and Social Theories of Georges Sorel*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1982, passim.

Stapleton, Laurence. *Justice and World Society*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1944, 34–35, 37–48 passim.

Stark, Werner. *The Sociology of Knowledge*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1960, ix, 115, 160, 165, 328.

———. *Montesquieu: Pioneer of the Sociology of Knowledge*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1960, ix–x, 52.

———. *The Fundamental Forms of Social Thought*. New York: Fordham University Press, 1963, 8, 11–12, 219–22.

Starobinski, Jean. *Jean-Jacques Rousseau: Transparency and Obstruction*, trans. Arthur Goldhammer. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1988, 302, 317.

“State of Historical Science in France.” *Eclectic Magazine* 1 (1844): 163 f.

Steadman, John M. *The Lamb and the Elephant: Ideal Imitation and the Context of Renaissance Allegory*. San Marino, Calif.: Huntington Library, 1974, 230n.

Steegmuller, Francis. “The Abbé Galiani—The Laughing Philosopher.” *The American Scholar* (Autumn, 1988): 592.

Steinberg, Michael. “The Twelve Tables and Their Origins: An Eighteenth-Century Debate.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 43 (1982): 379–96. Abstracts: *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 151; *The 18th Century: A Current Bibliography*, n.s. 8 (1982): 223.

Steiner, George. “Orpheus with His Myths: Claude Lévi-Strauss” [1965]. *Psychiatry and Social Science Review* (15 Aug. 1970): 15–20; and *Psychiatry and Social Science Review* (15 Sept. 1970): 13–15; reprinted in *Language*

- and Silence: Essays on Language, Literature, and the Inhuman*. New York: Atheneum, 1967, 243, 247; see also “An Aesthetic Manifesto” [1964], in *Language and Silence: Essays on Language, Literature, and the Inhuman*, 340, 344.
- . “Whorf, Chomsky, and the Student of Literature.” *New Literary History* 4 (1972): 15–34 passim. Reprinted: in *On Difficulty and Other Essays*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1978, 139, 143.
- . *After Babel*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1975, 75–80 passim, 88, 102, 190.
- . *Martin Heidegger*. New York: Viking Press, 1979; reprinted: Middlesex: Penguin Books, 1980, 52; reprinted: Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989; 1978, 52.
- . “The Historicity of Dreams.” *Salmagundi* 61 (1983): 7.
- . *Antigones*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1986, 110.
- . “The Total Experience: Hegel’s Dogged Quest for the Meaning beyond Representation.” Review of *Hegel und die heroischen Jahre der Philosophie: Eine Biographie* (H. Althaus). *Times Literary Supplement* [London] (8 May 1992): 3.
- Steinman, Michael. *Yeats’s Heroic Figures: Wilde, Parnell, Swift, Casement*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1983, 120, 122, 132.
- Stephens, Walter. *Giants in Those Days: Folklore, Ancient History, Nationalism*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1989, 75, 92, 366n77.
- Stern, Fritz, ed. *The Varieties of History*. New York: Meridian, 1956, 108, 115 [Michelet quoted on Vico].
- Sternhell, Zeev. *The Birth of Fascist Ideology: From Cultural Rebellion to Political Revolution*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994, 179.
- Stevens, Wallace. “A Collect of Philosophy,” in *Collected Poetry and Prose*. New York: The Library of America, 1997, 860.
- Stevenson, Leslie, and David L. Haberman. *Ten Theories of Human Nature*. 5th ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000, 239.
- Stewart, J. I. M. *James Joyce*. London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1957, 33.
- Stillman, Edmund. “Before the Fall.” *Horizon* 10 (1968): 1011.
- Stock, Brian. “The Middle Ages as Subject and Object: Romantic Attitudes and Academic Medievalism.” *New Literary History* 5 (1974): 531, 539.
- Stone, Gregory B. *The Ethics of Nature in the Middle Ages: On Boccaccio’s Po-etaphysics*. New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1998, 335.

Stone, Harold. "The Record of the Loser: A Consideration of Pietro Giannone." *The American Scholar* 54 (Winter 1984–1985): 111.

Struever, Nancy S. *The Language of History in the Renaissance: Rhetoric and Historical Consciousness in Florentine Humanism*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1970, passim.

———. Review of *Rhetoric and Philosophy in Renaissance Humanism* (J. Siegel). *History and Theory* 11 (1972): 73–74.

———. "The Study of Language and the Study of History." *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* 4 (1974): 412–13.

———. "Classical Investigations." *New Literary History* 5 (1974): 523–25.

———. "Topics in History." *History and Theory*, Beiheft 19 (1980): 70.

———. "Fables of Power." *Representations* 4 (1983): 114–27, passim.

———. Review of *The Rhetoric of the Human Sciences: Language and Argument in Scholarship and Public Affairs* (ed. J. S. Nelson et al.). *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 101–5.

———. *Theory as Practice. Ethical Theory in the Renaissance*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992, 93, 151, 210–24, 128, 212–12, 216, 220, 222, 225, 220–24, 231–32.

REVIEW: Battistini, Andrea. *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 123–30 (trans. Andrea Baldi).

Struever, Nancy S. "The Rhetoric of Familiarity: A Pedagogy of Ethics." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 31 (1998): 91, 103.

Sullivan, Andrew. *The Conservative Soul: How We Lost It, How to Get It Back*. New York: Harper Collins, 2006, 197.

Sullivan, Edmund V. *Psychology as an Interpretive Activity*. Toronto: Ontario Institute for Studies in Education (Informal Series 18), 1980, passim.

———. *Critical Psychology: Interpretation of the Personal World*. New York and London: Plenum, 1984. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 231–32.

Sullivan, Kevin. *Joyce among the Jesuits*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1958, 82–83.

Sumner, Charles. "The Law of Human Progress." In *The Works of Charles Sumner*. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1849, 14–15.

Suttle, B. B. "The Passion of Self-Interest: The Development of the Idea and Its Changing Status." *American Journal of Economics and Sociology* 46 (1987): 459–72.

Swearingen, James. "Philosophical Hermeneutics and the Renewal of Tradition." *The Eighteenth Century* 22 (1981): 196.

- Szacki, Jerzy. *History of Sociological Thought*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood, 1979, 45–47, 185.
- Tafuri, Manfredo. *The Sphere and the Labyrinth Avant-Gardes and Architecture from Piranesi to the 1970s*, trans. Pellegrino d'Acierno. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1978.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. "The Tree of Knowledge." *American Behavioral Scientist* 4 (1960): 6.
- . "General Education: The Mirror of Culture." *American Behavioral Scientist* 6 (1962): 23, 25n.
- . "Culture and Education: The Origins." *American Behavioral Scientist* 7 (1963): 10.
- . "In Memoriam. Edgar Kaufmann, Jr. (1910–1989)." *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 158–61 [Obituary].
- . "In Memoriam. Elio Gianturco (1900–1987)." *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 215–18 [Obituary].
- Talbutt, Palmer, Jr. *Rough Dialectics: Sorokin's Philosophy of Value*. Value Inquiry Book Series, no. 60. Amsterdam and Atlanta: Rodopi, 1998, 106.
- Tanner, Tony. *Adultery in the Novel*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1980, 93, 101, 111, 148, 158–66 passim.
- . "'Antony and Cleopatra': Boundaries and Excess." *Hebrew University Studies in Literature and the Arts* 15 (1987): 78–104.
- Tarnas, Richard. *The Passion of the Western Mind: Understanding the Ideas That Have Shaped Our World View*. New York: Harmony Press, 1991, 330, 369, 457.
- Tasic, Vladimir. *Mathematics and the Roots of Postmodern Thought*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, 2001, x, 189.
- Tatarkiewicz, Wladijslaw. "A Note on the Modern System of the Arts." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 24 (1963): 422.
- . *History of Aesthetics* (trans. from 1967 Polish original). The Hague: Mouton; Paris: PLW-Polish-Scientific-Publishers-Warsaw, 1974, 3, xix, 435, 441–42, 444–47, 449–57, and passim.
- Taylor, Charles. "Hegel and the Philosophy of Action." In *Selected Essays on G. W. F. Hegel*, ed. Lawrence S. Stepelevich. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1993, 172.
- Taylor, John. "I can't go on, I'll go on. Pessimism, resilience and enjoyment in Beckett's life and work." *Times (London) Literary Supplement*, no. 4878 (27 Sept. 1996): 3.

- Teggert, Frederick J. *Theory and Processes of History*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1960, 1.
- Tejera, Vittorino. "On the Nature of Reflective Discourse in Politics." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 17 (1984): 66.
- Theall, Donald F. *The Virtual Marshall McLuhan*. Montreal; Ithaca: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2001, 15, 42–43, 49, 71–72, 76, 78–79, 93, 99–100, 135, 150, 156, 159–63, 172, 185, 199, 213.
- . Review of *Technē: James Joyce, Hypertext, and Technology* (Louis Armand). *James Joyce Quarterly* 41 (2004): 55, 560.
- Thomas, Charlotte Smith. "The Allure of Determinancy: Truth and Cartesian Certainty." *New Vico Studies* 14 (1996): 99–101 [Dissertation abstract].
- Thompson, Edward P. *The Poverty of Theory and Other Essays*. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1978, 84–88 and passim.
- Thompson, James Westfall, and Bernard J. Holm. *A History of Historical Writing*. New York: Macmillan, 1942, 2:65n22, 92–94, 135, 233, 239, 608.
- Thompson, John Hinsdale. "Finnegans Wake." In *Modern Poetry: American and British*, ed. K. Friar and M. J. Brinnin. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1951, 88–97 passim.
- Thompson, William Irwin. *Passages about Earth: An Exploration of the New Planetary Culture*. New York: Harper & Row, 1974, 5, 121, 124.
- . *The Time Falling Bodies Take to Light*. New York: St. Martins Press, 1981, 4–5.
- Thornton, Weldon. *Allusions in "Ulysses"*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1961, 29–30, 389.
- Throop, W. M., and M. L. Knight. "A Pragmatic Reconstruction of the Naturalism/Anti-Naturalism Debate." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behavior* 17 (1987): 93–112.
- Tice, Terrence, and Thomas P. Slavens. *Research Guide to Philosophy. Source of Information in the Humanities*. Chicago: American Library Association, 1983, 98–100, 101, 111, 193, 428, 430.
- Timpanaro, Sebastiano. *The Freudian Slip*. London: Verso, 1985; 1976, 188, 193.
- Tindall, William York. *James Joyce: His Way of Interpreting the Modern World*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1950, passim.
- . *A Readers' Guide to James Joyce*. New York: Noonday Press, 1959, passim.
- . *A Readers' Guide to "Finnegans Wake"*. New York: Farrar, Strauss, Giroux, 1969, passim.

- Todorov, Tzvetan. *Theories of the Symbol* (trans. C. Porter). Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1982, 148, 224, 231–32, 234–35, 287.
- REVIEW: Megill, Allan. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 193–95.
- “Tokyo Congress: Le deuxième Renaissance” (April 1984). *New Vico Studies* 3 (1985): 235 [Report].
- Tolomeo, Diane. “The Final Octagon of *Ulysses*.” *James Joyce Quarterly* 10 (1973): 439–54, *passim*.
- Tonelli, G. “Croce as Historian of Eighteenth-Century Aesthetics.” In *Thought, Action, and Intuition: A Symposium on the Philosophy of Benedetto Croce*, ed. L. M. Palmer and H. S. Harris. Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag, 1975, 252–53.
- Topolsky, Jerzy. *Methodology of History*, trans. O. Wojtasiewicz. Dordrecht: D. Reidel Publishing Co., 1976, 91, 95, 108, 266, 595.
- Toulmin, Stephen. *Human Understanding*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1972, 23, 426, 491, 501.
- . “From Form to Function: Philosophy and History of Science in the 1950s and Now.” *Daedalus* 106 (1977): 145.
- . *The Return to Cosmology*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1982, 161, 167, 263.
- REVIEW: Palmer, Lucia M. *New Vico Studies* 2 (1984): 135–38.
- Toulmin, Stephen. *Cosmopolis. The Hidden Agenda of Modernity*. New York: Free Press, 1990, 145.
- REVIEWS: Jacobitti, Edmund E. “Between the *vita activa* and the *vita contemplativa*: Toulmin’s *Cosmopolis* and the Return to (some) Vichian Concepts.” *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 77–85.
- Hutton, Patrick H. *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 85–91.
- Cellerino, Massimo. “A ‘Vichian’ Practical Philosophy?” *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 92–99.
- Toynbee, Arnold J. *A Study of History*. Oxford: The University Press, 1961, 12:40n, 131n, 161n, 252, 584–87, 607, 653n.
- Trilling, Lionel. *Matthew Arnold*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1949, 51–53, 63.
- Trompf, G. W. *The Idea of Historical Recurrence in Western Thought*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1979, xi, 237, 277, 312.
- Trotsky, Leon D. *The History of the Russian Revolution*, trans. M. Eastman. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1932, 3.
- . *My Life*. New York: Pathfinder Press, 1970, 119, 122.

- Trousdale, Marion. *Shakespeare and the Rhetoricians*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1982, 32–33, 37–38, 179n, 180n.
- Truglio, Maria. Review of *Lo specchio di Dedalo: autobiografia e biografia* (Andrea Battistini). *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 70–74.
- Tucker, Lindsey Ann Sale. "Stephen and Bloom at Life's Feast: Alimentary Symbolism and the Creative Process in James Joyce's 'Ulysses.'" Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. University of Delaware, 1981.
- Tully, John. *A Discourse on Property: John Locke and His Adversaries*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980, 12, 23–24, 27, 32, 58.
- Tursman, Richard, ed. *Studies in Philosophy and in the History of Science: Essays in Honor of Max Fisch*. Lawrence, Kan.: Coronado Press, 1970, 207–10, 211–19.
- Tuttle, Howard N. "The Negation of History." *Southwest Philosophical Studies* 7 (1982): 7–9, 13.
- Tyrrell, R. Emmett, Jr. "Clintons Shouldn't Cater to Zealots." *Conservative Chronicle* 8, no. 25 (23 June 1993): 13.
- Tysdahl, B. J. *Joyce and Ibsen: A Study in Literary Influence*. Oslo: Norwegian Universities Press; Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1968, 138, 148, 160–62, 179, 212.
- Ullmann, Stephen. "Semantic Universals." In *Universals of Language*, ed. J. H. Greenberg (2nd ed.). Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, 1963, 241.
- Unamuno, Miguel de. *The Tragic Sense of Life in Men and Nations*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1972, 56–57, 429n, 445n.
- Updike, John. *Bech: A Book*. New York: Random House, 1980, 176.
- Valdès, Mario J. *Phenomenological Hermeneutics and the Study of Literature*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1987, 3, 5, 8–9, 12, 16–18, 20, 23–26, 67.
- REVIEW: Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 97–100.
- Valdès, Mario J., ed. *A Ricoeur Reader: Reflection and Imagination*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1991, 9.
- Valesio, Paolo. *Ascoltare il silenzio: la retorica come teoria*. Collezione di testi e di studi. Linguistica e critica letteraria, Bologna: Il Mulino, 1986, 446n172.
- REVIEW: Noakes, Susan. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 130–31.
- Valesio, Paolo. *Gabriele D'Annunzio. The Dark Flame*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1992, 2, 77, 195.
- REVIEW: Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 11 (1993): 129–31.
- Van Atta, John R. "Insights to the Art of Studying History." *Indiana Social Studies Quarterly* 29 (1976): 20–22, 28.

- van der Dussen, Johannis. *History as a Science: Collingwood's Philosophy of History*. Leiden: Krips Repro, 1980, 1, 3, 52, 88, 361, 330.
- Vatter, Miguel. "Machiavelli, Historical Repetition, and French Philosophies of Difference." In *Current Continental Theory and Modern Philosophy*, ed. Stephen H. Daniel (Chicago: Northwestern University Press, 2006), 3.
- Vattimo, Gianni. "Myth and the Destiny of Secularization." *Social Research* 52 (1985): 348, 359.
- . *The End of Modernity. Nihilism and Hermeneutics in Postmodern Culture*, trans. Jon R. Snyder. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1988, 96.
- REVIEW: White, Hayden V. "Vattimo's 'Weak' Thought and Vico's 'New' Science." *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 61–68 (Review essay).
- Veit, Walter. "The Potency of Imagery—the Impotence of Rational Language: Ernesto Grassi's Contribution to Modern Epistemology." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 17 (1984): 233–34.
- Venturi, Franco. *Italy and the Enlightenment*, trans. S. Corsi. New York: Longman, 1972, *passim*.
- Venturi, Lionello. *History of Art Criticism*. New York: Dutton 1964, 137, 161–62, 330.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. "The Philosophy of Culture and the Problem of Human Existence." In *Akten des XIV. Internationalen Kongresses für Philosophie*, ed. L. Gabriel. Vienna: Herder, 1969, 4:497.
- . "Categories and the Imagination." In *Categories: A Colloquium*, ed. H. W. Johnstone, Jr. University Park, Pa.: Department of Philosophy, The Pennsylvania State University, 1978, 185–207, *passim*.
- . "Technique and the Directions of the Human Spirit: Laughter and Desire." In *Essays in Humanity and Technology*, ed. David Lovekin and D. P. Verene. Dixon, Ill.: Sauk Valley College, 1978, 87, 90–93.
- . "On Rhetoric and Imagination as Kinds of Knowledge." *Section Papers of the 16th World Congress of Philosophy*. Düsseldorf: World Congress of Philosophy, 1978, 675–78 *passim*.
- . "Culture, Categories, and the Imagination." In *Presentations on Art Education Research: Aesthetics and Culture* (No. 5), ed. R. Staley and D. Pariser. Montréal: Concordia University, 1979, 37–73 (English and French texts).
- . "Rhetoric and Imagination: Topic and Metaphor." *Journal of the Faculty of Letters* (University of Tokyo) 5 (1980): 279–82 *passim*.
- . "Technology and the Ship of Fools." In *Research in Philosophy and Technology*, ed. P. T. Durbin. Greenwich, Conn. and London: JAI Press, 1982, 5:281–98 *passim*.

- . "Cassirer's Philosophy of Culture." *International Philosophical Quarterly* 22 (1982): 133–44 passim.
- . "Technological Desire." In *Research in Philosophy and Technology*, ed. P. T. Durbin. Greenwich, Conn. and London: JAI Press, 1984, 7:99, 110–11.
- . *Hegel's Recollection: A Study of Images in the Phenomenology of Spirit*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1985, 66. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 211.
- . "Response to Grassi." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 19 (1986): 136.
- . "The 1922 and 1984 Editions: Some Philosophical Considerations." In *Assessing the 1984 "Ulysses"*, ed. C. G. Sandulescu and C. Hart. Gerrards Cross, Bucks: Colin Smythe; Totowa, N.J.: Barnes & Noble, 1986, 214, 216.
- . "Philosophical Pragmatics." *Archivio di filosofia* 55 (1987): 278–80.
- . "Philosophy, Argument, and Narration." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 22 (1989): 141–44.
- . "Lewis Mumford (1896–1990)." *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 162 [Obituary].
- . "Ernesto Grassi (1902–1991)." *New Vico Studies* 10 (1992): 140–41 [Obituary].
- . "The Limits of Argument: Argument and Autobiography." *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 16 (1993): 1–8.
- . Review of *Lyric Philosophy* (Jan Zwicky). *Philosophy and Literature* 18 (1994): 127.
- . "Hegel's Spiritual Zoo and the Modern Condition." *The Owl of Minerva* 25 (1994): 238, 239.
- , ed. *Sexual Love and Western Morality*. Boston: Bartlett and Jones, 1995, xvii–xviii.
- . "Cassirer's Political Philosophy." *Cassirer-Forschungen* 5 (1999): 36.
- . "Two Letters on Pedagogy: On Pedagogical Eloquence; On Pedagogical Authority." *Journal of Aesthetic Education* 33, no. 2 (1999): 19, 22, 24, 28. Reprinted in *The Art of Humane Education*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2002, 2, 5, 6–7, 12, 40, 45, 52, 56–57.
- REVIEWS: Hammersmith, James P. *Southern Humanities Review* 39, no. 1 (2005): 83–86.
- Roda, Anthony. *Educational Change* (Spring 2003–2004): 120, 121.
- Trapani, John G. *Review of Metaphysics* 58 (2004): 197–99.
- Verene, Donald Phillip. Foreword to *The Logic of the Cultural Sciences*, by Ernst Cassirer, trans. S. G. Lofts. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000, viiii.

- . “Philosophical Rhetoric.” In *Henry W. Johnstone, Jr.: The Dialogue of Philosophy and Rhetoric*. Monaca, Pa.: The Pennsylvania Communication Association (Pennsylvania Scholars Series), 2003, 38; reprinted: 2005. Reprinted: *Philosophy and Rhetoric* 40 (2007): 32.
- . “Persons in a Technological Universe.” In *Globalization, Technology, and Philosophy*, ed. David Tabachnick and Toivo Koivukoski. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2004, 238, 240.
- . *Hegel’s Absolute: An Introduction to Reading the Phenomenology of Spirit*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2007, 39, 43–44.
- . “International Terrorism and the Human Condition.” *The Pluralist* 2, no. 3 (2007): 1–16.
- . *The History of Philosophy, A Reader’s Guide; Including a List of 100 Great Philosophical Works from the Pre-Socratics to the Mid-Twentieth Century*. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 2008, 83, 88, 90, 100, 103, 117, 121, 124, 127–44 (“Two Views of History and the History of Philosophy”).
- . *A Course of Life: An Autobiography*. Atlanta, Ga.: Eye of the Lynx Press, 2009, 19, 22, 33, 46, 58–59, 62–63, 66–67, 72–79, 82, 85, 89, 91, 99, 102, 106.
- Verri, Antonio. “On the Porset Edition of Rousseau’s *Essai sur l’origine des langues*.” *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*. Oxford: The Voltaire Foundation, 1976, 2170–71.
- Vickers, Brian. “Territorial Disputes: Philosophy vs. Rhetoric,” in *Rhetoric Re-valued*. Binghamton, N.Y.: Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 1982, 236, 247, 257.
- REVIEW: Shapiro, Gary. *New Vico Studies* 5 (1987): 195–98.
- Vickers, Brian. *In Defence of Rhetoric*. Oxford and New York: Clarendon Press and Oxford University Press, 1988, 183, 184, 207, 210, 382, 439–42, 447, 448, 451, 457.
- REVIEWS: Nehamas, Alexander. “The School of Eloquence.” *Times Literary Supplement* (15–21 July 1988): 771.
- Struever, Nancy S. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 101–5.
- Hobbs, Catherine. “Defending Rhetorics: A Topical Item.” *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 33–42 [Critical discussion].
- Vickers, Brian. “The Dangers of Dichotomy.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 51 (1990): 158.
- . “Francis Bacon and the Progress of Knowledge.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 53 (1992): 495–518.

- Vignoli, Tito. *Myth and Science. An Essay*. New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1882, 229, 295.
- Villa, Dana R. *Arendt and Heidegger: The Fate of the Political*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1996, 196.
- Villemaire, Diane. "What Kuhn Really Said." *New Vico Studies* 12 (1994): 75–80 (Critical discussion).
- Vincenzo, Joseph. "Discovery of Italian Humanism: The Case of Ernesto Grassi." *Italian Culture* 8 (1990): 163–85 *passim*.
- Voegelin, Eric. *Plato and Aristotle*. Vol. 3 of *Order and History*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1957, 128–29, 156, 246, 317.
- . *Order and History*. Vol. 4 of *The Ecumenic Age*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1974, 5n1, 295.
- . *Amamnesia*, trans. and ed. G. Niemeyer. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1978, 25.
- . *From Enlightenment to Revolution*, ed. John H. Hallowell. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1975, 271.
- . *Political Religions*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellon, 1986, 61.
- . "Cognition, Construction of Knowledge, and Teaching." *Synthèse* 80 (1989): 121–25.
- . "Constructivism in Education." In *International Encyclopedia of Education*, ed. T. Husen and T. N. Postlewaite. London: Pergamon, 1989 [supplement], 1:162–63.
- . "Configurations of History." In *Published Essays 1966–1985*, ed. Ellis Sandoz. *The Collected Works of Eric Voegelin*, vol. 12. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1990, 112.
- . "The Theory of Legal Science: A Review" (H. Cairns) [orig. pub. *Louisiana Law Review* 4 (1942), 554–71]. In *The Nature of the Law and Related Legal Writings*, ed. R. A. Pascal, J. L. Babin, and J. W. Corrington. *The Collected Works of Eric Voegelin*, vol. 27. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1991, 108.
- . "Letter 16 [to Leo Strauss, 18 March 1948]." In *Faith and Political Philosophy: The Correspondence between Leo Strauss and Eric Voegelin, 1934–1964*. University Park: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1993, 140.
- . *The Collected Works of Eric Voegelin*. Vol. 21. *History of Political Ideas*. Vol. 3, *The Later Middle Ages*, ed. David Walsh. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1998, 78, 159.

- . Vol. 5, *Religion and the Rise of Modernity*, ed. James L. Wiser. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1998, 23, 214.
- . *The Collected Works of Eric Voegelin*. Vol. 26, *History of Political Ideas*. Vol. 8, *Crisis and the Apocalypse of Man*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1999, 247.
- . *Revolution and the New Science*, ed. Barry Cooper. *History of Political Ideas*, Vol. 7. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1999.
- . *The Collected Papers of Eric Voegelin*, vol. 5, *Modernity without Restraint: The Political Religions; The New Science of Politics, and Science, Politics, and Gnosticism*, ed. Manfred Henningsen. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 2000, 61.
- von Bertalanffy, Ludwig. *General Systems Theory*. New York: Braziller, 1968, 11, 110, 117, 198–99.
- von Glaserfeld, Ernst. *The Construction of Knowledge. Contributions to Conceptual Semantics*. Seaside, Calif.: Intersystems, 1987, xiii.
- von Mises, Ludwig. *Theory and History: An Interpretation of Social and Economic Evolution*. Auburn, Ala.: The Ludwig von Mises Institute, 1985, 222 [orig. pub. Yale University Press, 1957].
- Vucinich, Alexander. *Darwin in Russian Thought*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988, 199.
- Wagner, Helmut R. *Alfred Schutz: An Intellectual Biography*. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1983, 194.
- Walsh, William H. *An Introduction to Philosophy of History*. London and New York: Hutchinson's University Library, 1964, 11, 121, 165–66.
- . "Bradley and Critical History." In *The Philosophy of F. H. Bradley*, ed. A. Manser and G. Stock. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1984, 50.
- Warneke, Georgia. *Gadamer: Hermeneutics, Tradition and Reason*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1987, 39.
- Warren, Robert Penn. *Democracy and Poetry*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1975, 47–48, 91.
- Wartofsky, Marx W. "From Praxis to Logos: Genetic Epistemology and Physics." In *Cognitive Development and Epistemology*, ed. T. Mischell. New York: Academic Press, 1971, 130.
- Webb, Eugene. *Eric Voegelin: Philosopher of History*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1981, 9.
- Weber, Eugen. "Michelet Reconsidered." *The American Scholar* (Winter 1991): 55, 56, 60, 64.

- Weinberg, Kurt. "Language as Mythopoesis: Mallarmé's Self-Referential Sonnets." In *Yearbook of Comparative Criticism*. University Park: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 1980, 141–42, 145, 173, 176.
- Weinsheimer, Joel C. *Gadamer's Hermeneutics—A Reading of "Truth and Method."* New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1985, 74, 149, 152.
- . *Eighteenth-Century Hermeneutics: Philosophy of Interpretation in England from Locke to Burke*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1993, 14, 88, 135.
- Weintraub, Karl Joachim. "Autobiography and Historical Consciousness." *Critical Inquiry* 1 (1975): 831.
- . *The Value of the Individual: Self and Circumstance in Autobiography*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978, chap. 11.
- Weir, Lorraine. "From Catechism to Catachresis: Aspects of Joycean Pedagogy in *Ulysses* and *Finnegans Wake*." In *Coping with Joyce*, ed. M. Beja and S. Benstock. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1989, 288–98.
- . *Writing Joyce. A Semiotics of the Joyce System*. Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1989, 3, 9, 10, 53, 54–81, 83, 84, 86, 99, 115n11.
- REVIEW: Lucente, Gregory L. *New Vico Studies* 8 (1990): 147–49.
- Weiss, Paul. *History: Written and Lived*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1962, 24, 114.
- Wellek, René. *A History of Modern Criticism 1750–1950*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1955, 1 and passim.
- . *Concepts of Criticism*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1963, 12, 38, 82.
- . *The Rise of English Literary History*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1966, 75, 86.
- Wellek, René, and Austin Warren. *Theory of Literature*. New York: Harcourt, Brace, and World, 1956, 113, 191.
- Wells, Lynn. "Corso, Ricorso: Historical Repetition and Cultural Reflection in A. S. Byatt's *Possession: A Romance*," in *Allegories of Telling: Self-Referential Narrative in Contemporary British Fiction*. Amsterdam-New York: Rodopi, 2003, 103–38.
- West, Cornel. *The American Evasion of Philosophy: A Genealogy of Pragmatism*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1989, 11, 69.
- Westerman, Pauline C. "Hume and the Natural Lawyers: A Change of Landscape." In *Hume and Hume's Connexions*, ed. M. A. Stewart and John P. Wright. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1995, 104n22.

- Wettlaufer, Alexandra K. *In the Mind's Eye:: The Visual Impulse in Diderot, Baudelaire, and Ruskin*. Amsterdam; New York: Rodopi, 2003, 25, 31–36, 56, 309.
- Whalley, George. *Poetic Process*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1953; reprinted: Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1973, xiv, 20, 71–72, 213.
- White, David A. *The Grand Continuum: Reflections on James Joyce and Metaphysics*. Pittsburgh, Pa.: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1983, 4, 7, 9, 10–11, 41, 72.
- White, Hayden V. "Literary History: The Point of It All." *New Literary History* 2 (1970): 179.
- . "The Irrational and the Problem of Historical Knowledge in the Enlightenment." In *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, ed. H. E. Pagliaro. Cleveland, Ohio: The Press of Case Western Reserve University, 1972, 2:13–19 *passim*.
- . "Foucault Decoded: Notes from Underground." *History and Theory* 12 (1973): 48.
- . *Metahistory: The Historical Imagination in Nineteenth-Century Europe*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1973, 415–22 and *passim*.
- REVIEWS: Carroll, David. "On Tropology: The Forms of History." *Diacritics* 6 (1976): 58–64.
- Jameson, Fredric. "Figural Relativism, or the Poetics of Historiography." *Diacritics* 6 (1976): 2.
- Kellner, Hans. *History and Theory* 19 (1980).
- White, Hayden V. *Tropics of Discourse*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1978, *passim*.
- REVIEWS: Kellner, Hans. *History and Theory* 19 (1980).
- Johnston, William M. *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 86–90.
- White, Hayden V. "The Problem of Style in Realistic Representation: Marx and Flaubert." In *The Concept of Style*, ed. Berel Lang. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1979, 228.
- . Review of *After Philosophy: End or Transformation?* (ed. K. Baynes, J. Bohman, and T. McCarthy). *New Vico Studies* 6 (1988): 167–68.
- White, James Boyd. *Heracles' Bow: The Rhetoric and Poetics of the Law*, 48.
- REVIEW: Gabin, Rosalind J. *New Vico Studies* 7 (1989): 146–48.
- White, Morton. *The Age of Enlightenment*. New York: Mentor Books, 1956, 44, 45.
- Whitman, Jon, ed. *Interpretation and Allegory: Antiquity to the Modern Period*. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2000, *passim*.

- Whitney, Charles. *Francis Bacon and Modernity*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1986, 154.
- Whitton, Brian J. "Herder's Critique of the Enlightenment: Cultural Community versus Cosmopolitan Rationalism." *History and Theory* 22 (1988): 154.
- Whyte, Lancelot Law. "A Scientific View of the 'Creative Energy' of Man." In *Aesthetics Today*, ed. M. Philipson. New York: World Publishers/Meridian, 1961, 353.
- , ed. *Robert Joseph Boscovich: Studies of His Life and Work on the 250th Anniversary of His Birth*. London: Allen & Unwin, 1961, 118–19, 125.
- Widgery, Alban G. *Interpretations of History: Confucius to Toynbee*. London: Allen & Unwin, 1961, 152–57.
- . *The Unconscious before Freud*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1962, 45, 93–97, 186, 188.
- Wiener, Philip P., ed., *Dictionary of the History of Ideas* (5 vols.). New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1968–1974, 4: passim.
- Wiggins, David. "Truth, Invention, and the Meaning of Life." *Proceedings of the British Academy* 62 (1976): 331–78.
- . *Needs, Values, Truth: Essays in the Philosophy of Value*. Cambridge, Mass.: Basil Blackwell, 1979; 2nd ed. 1991, 162n21.
- Wightman, W. P. D. Introduction to *Essays on Philosophical Subjects* (Adam Smith). Indianapolis, Ind.: Liberty Press, 1982, 26.
- Wilcox, Donald J. *The Measure of Times Past*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1987, 214–20, 261, 269.
- Wilder, Thornton. *Theophilus North*. New York: Harper & Row, 1973, 108, 110.
- Wilkerson, Kenneth E. "Michael Herzfeld's NEH Seminar, 'The Poetics of Social Life.'" *New Vico Studies* 9 (1991): 151 [Report].
- Wilkins, Ernst Hatch. *A History of Italian Literature*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1954, 334–41, 383.
- Williams, Raymond. *Marxism and Literature*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1977, 16–17, 20, 23–24, 29, 31.
- Wilson, Edmund. "The Historical Interpretation of Literature," in *The Triple Thinkers. Twelve Essays on Literary Subjects* (1938). Reprinted: New York: Farrar, Strauss & Giroux, Noonday Books, 1976, 258–60.
- . *To the Finland Station* (1940). Reprinted New York: Farrar, Strauss & Giroux, 1972, 1–7, 62, 141, 193, 467.

- . “The Dream of H. C. Earwicker” and “A Guide to *Finnegans Wake*,” in *Literary Essays and Reviews of the 1920s and '30s*. Library of America, 1944, passim.
- REVIEW: Hitchens, Christopher. “Literary Companion.” *Atlantic Monthly* 300 (2007): 124–28.
- Wilson, F. A. C. *W. B. Yeats and Tradition*. New York: Macmillan, 1958, 63, 149, 150.
- . *Yeats's Iconography*. London: Victor Gollancz, 1960, 146, 157–58.
- Wilson, Robert Anton. *The Earth Will Shake: The Historical Illuminatus Chronicles*. New York: Penguin, 1982, 1: 75, 129.
- . “Coincidence.” *SEMIOTEXT[E] USA*. Philosophy Hall, Columbia University, N.Y.: Autonomedia, Inc., 1987, 172.
- Wilson, William A. “Herder, Folklore, and Romantic Nationality.” *Journal of Popular Culture* 6 (1973): 821, 823, 825–26.
- Wimsatt, William K., and Cleanth Brooks. *Literary Criticism: A Short History*. New York: Knopf, 1962, 246, 350, 366, 417, 500, 529, 600, 631, 700.
- Winch, Peter. “Nature and Convention.” *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* 60 (1959–60): 241, 251.
- . “Understanding a Primitive Society.” *American Philosophical Quarterly* 1 (1964): 324. Reprinted in *Rationality*, ed. B. R. Wilson. Evanston, Ill.: Harper & Row, 1970, 107.
- Windelband, W. *A History of Philosophy*, trans. J. H. Tufts. New York: Macmillan, 1901, 526, 528.
- Wisner, David A. “Modes of Visualisation in Neo-Idealist Theories of the Historical Imagination (Cassirer, Collingwood, Huizinga).” *Collingwood Studies* 6 (1999): 54.
- Wormald, B. H. G. *Francis Bacon: History, Politics and Science, 1561–1626*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993, 95, 338, 340, 342–46.
- Wright, O. W. “Primary Law of Political Development in Civil History.” *North American Review* 88 (1859): 387–88.
- Wundt, Wilhelm Max. *Elements of Folk Psychology*, trans. E. L. Schaub. New York: Macmillan, 1916, 516.
- Yeats, William Butler. *The Words upon the Window-Pane*. Dublin: Cuala Press, 1934, 13–15.
- . *Wheels and Butterflies*. New York: Macmillan, 1935, 16 f.
- . *A Vision*. London: Macmillan, 1937, 261 f.
- . *On the Boiler*. Dublin: Cuala Press, 1938, 22.

- Young, Dudley. *Origins of the Sacred. The Ecstasies of Love and War*. New York: St. Martins Press, 1991, xxvi–vii, xxxv.
- Young, Louise Merwin. *Thomas Carlyle and the Art of History*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1939, 39, 21–22, 46, 55, 67.
- Zagorin, Perez. “Hobbes on Our Mind.” *Journal of the History of Ideas* 51 (1990): 323.
- . Review of *Isaiah Berlin* (J. Gray). *New Vico Studies* 15 (1997): 65–71.
- . *Francis Bacon*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1998. 38–39.
- Zhang, Lonxi. “The Critical Legacy of Oscar Wilde.” *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* 30 (1988): 87–103.
- . “The Myth of the Other: China in the Eyes of the West.” *Critical Inquiry* 15 (1988): 14–16.
- . “Profile: Professor Zhu Guangqian.” *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 213–14 [Obituary].
- . *The Tao and the Logos: Literary Hermeneutics, East and West*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1992, 41–43.

APPENDIX. BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF WORK ON VICO (chronological)

- Falzon, Paul L. “Some Additions to Croce’s Bibliography of Vico.” *Melita Theologica* 1 (1921): 488–95, 526–33 [Croce’s *Bibliografia Vichiana*. Naples: Alfonso Tessitore e Figlio, 1904; revised and enlarged by Fausto Nicolini. 2 vols. Naples: Riccardo Ricciardi Editore, 1947–1948, reviewed by Max Harold Fisch in *Philosophical Review* 58 (1949): 528–29].
- Gianturco, Elio. *A Selective Bibliography of Vico Scholarship (1948–1968)*. *Forum Italicum* (Supplement). Florence: Grafica Toscana, 1968.
- REVIEW: Palmer, Lucia M. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 8 (1970): 220–22.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. “Works Published on Vico in English during the Past Fifty Years Dealing Wholly or Partly with Vico.” In *Giambattista Vico: An International Symposium*, ed. G. Tagliacozzo, co-ed. Hayden V. White. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1969, 615–19.
- Molinaro, J. A. “Vico,” in “Bibliography of Italian Studies in America.” *Italica* 46 (1969): 216–18; see also “Translations,” 209–10.

- Verene, Molly Black. "Critical Writing on Vico in English." In *Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity*, ed. Giorgio Tagliacozzo and Donald Phillip Verene. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1976, 457–80.
- . "Critical Writing on Vico in English: A Supplement." *Social Research* 43, no. 4 (1976): 904–14.
- Mooney, Michael. "Vico's Writings." In *Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity*, xix–xxviii.
- Crease, Robert. *Vico in English: A Bibliography of Writings by and about Giambattista Vico (1668–1744)*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1978.
- . *Supplement to Vico in English*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1981. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 1 (1983): 125.
- REVIEWS: *American Reference Books Annual* 11 (1980): 488.
- Costa, Gustavo. *Forum Italicum* 15 (1981): 89.
- Battistini, Andrea. "Bibliography of Some Natural-Law Writings about Vico." *Vera Lex* 5, no. 1 (1985): 23–24.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio, Donald Phillip Verene, and Vanessa Rumble, eds. *A Bibliography of Vico in English 1884–1984*. Bowling Green, Ohio: Philosophy Documentation Center, 1986.
- REVIEWS: Bedani, G. L. C. *New Vico Studies* 4 (1986): 137–38.
- Bynagle, Hans W. *American Reference Books Annual*. Littleton, Colo.: Libraries Unlimited, Inc., 1987, 523.
- Choice* 24 (1987): 51.
- Pietropaolo, Domenico. *Quaderni d'Italianistica* 8 (1987): 130–32.
- New Vico Studies* published nine bibliographies supplement to the above collection, each *inclusive* of the earlier lists:
- Nelli, Anna. 3 (1985): 241–47.
- Bergstrom, Timothy. 4 (1986): 219–32.
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. 5 (1987): 227–46.
- Bergstrom, Timothy. 6 (1988): 191–214.
- Wilson, Jeffrey. 7 (1989): 162–91 (includes "Appendix: English Translations of Vico's Works," 190; and "Errata corrige," 191).
- Bertland, Alexander U. 8 (1990): 163–95 (includes "Appendix: English Translations of Vico's Works," 195).
- . 9 (1991): 157–93 (includes "Appendix: English Translations of Vico's Works," 193).
- Rust Murray, Jennifer. 10 (1992): 145–86 (includes "Appendix: English Translations of Vico's Works," 186).
- Thomas, Charlotte Smith. 11 (1993): 142–88 (includes "Appendix: English Translations of Vico's Works," 188).

Danesi, Marcel, and Frank Nuessel. "Vico's Works in Chronological Order," 20–21, and "Main Book-Length Works and Anthologies on Vico," 22–23. In *The Imaginative Basis of Thought and Culture: Contemporary Perspectives on Giambattista Vico*, ed. M. Danesi and F. Nuessel. Toronto: Canadian Scholars' Press, 1994.

Verna, Anthony, and Marcel Danesi. "A Selected Bibliography of Recent Anglo-American Vico Scholarship in the Contemporary Behavioral, Social, and Cognitive Sciences," In *Giambattista Vico and Anglo-American Science: Philosophy and Writing*, ed. M. Danesi. Berlin and New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 1995, 249–71.

Verene, Molly Black, ed. *VICO: A Bibliography of Works in English from 1884 to 1994*. Series: "Bibliographies of Famous Philosophers." Bowling Green, Ohio: Philosophy Documentation Center, 1994. ABSTRACT: *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 90–91.

REVIEWS: Luttrell, J. R. *Choice* 32, no. 11/12 (July/August 1995).

Czyzyk, Mark. *Philosophy and Religion* 28 (1996): 606.

New Vico Studies published ten bibliographies supplement to the above collection, each *not* inclusive of earlier lists, except as noted:

Verene, Molly Black. *New Vico Studies* 13 (1995): 163–70.

———. 14 (1996): 147–54 (includes *Errata Corrige*, 154).

———. 15 (1997): 97–100.

———, and Gregory R. Johnson. 16 (1998): 143–58.

Verene, Molly Black. *New Vico Studies* 17 (1999): 149–55.

———. 18 (2000): 149–54.

———. 19 (2001): 195–99.

———. "Vico: A Bibliography of Works in English 1994–2002" (inclusive). *New Vico Studies* 20 (2002): 131–72.

———. *New Vico Studies* 22 (2004): 151–57.

———. "Vico: Bibliography of Work in English 1994–2007" (inclusive). *New Vico Studies* 25 (2007): 121–79.

———. *New Vico Studies* 26 (2008): 177–81.

Comas, James. "Vico on Rhetoric: A Bibliography" (2003 plus updates). <http://frank.mtsu.edu/~jcomas/vico/bibliography/html>

Verene, Donald Phillip. "Vico's Writings in English Translation." In *Giambattista Vico: Keys to the "New Science"; Translations, Commentaries, and Essays*, ed. Thora Ilin Bayer and Donald Phillip Verene. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2009, 199–204.